



Kayah, Western:

(Bible)

ꨀꨁꨂꨃꨄꨅꨆꨇꨈꨉꨊꨋꨌꨍꨎꨏꨐꨑꨒꨓꨔꨕꨖꨗꨘꨙꨚꨛꨜꨝꨞꨟꨠꨡꨢꨣꨤꨥꨦꨧꨨꨩꨪꨫꨬꨭꨮꨯꨰꨱꨲꨳꨴꨵꨶ꨷꨸꨹꨺꨻꨼꨽꨾꨿ꩀꩁꩂꩃꩄꩅꩆꩇꩈꩉꩊꩋꩌꩍ꩎꩏꩐꩑꩒꩓꩔꩕꩖꩗꩘꩙꩚꩛꩜꩝꩞꩟ꩠꩡꩢꩣꩤꩥꩦꩧꩨꩩꩪꩫꩬꩭꩮꩯꩰꩱꩲꩳꩴꩵꩶ꩷꩸꩹ꩺꩻꩼꩽꩾꩿꪀꪁꪂꪃꪄꪅꪆꪇꪈꪉꪊꪋꪌꪍꪎꪏꪐꪑꪒꪓꪔꪕꪖꪗꪘꪙꪚꪛꪜꪝꪞꪟꪠꪡꪢꪣꪤꪥꪦꪧꪨꪩꪪꪫꪬꪭꪮꪯꪰꪱꪴꪲꪳꪵꪶꪷꪸꪹꪺꪻꪼꪽꪾ꪿ꫀ꫁ꫂ꫃꫄꫅꫆꫇꫈꫉꫊꫋꫌꫍꫎꫏꫐꫑꫒꫓꫔꫕꫖꫗꫘꫙꫚ꫛꫜꫝ꫞꫟ꫠꫡꫢꫣꫤꫥꫦꫧꫨꫩꫪꫫꫬꫭꫮꫯ꫰꫱ꫲꫳꫴꫵ꫶꫷꫸꫹꫺꫻꫼꫽꫾꫿꬀ꬁꬂꬃꬄꬅꬆ꬇꬈ꬉꬊꬋꬌꬍꬎ꬏꬐ꬑꬒꬓꬔꬕꬖ꬗꬘꬙꬚꬛꬜꬝꬞꬟ꬠꬡꬢꬣꬤꬥꬦ꬧ꬨꬩꬪꬫꬬꬭꬮ꬯ꬰꬱꬲꬳꬴꬵꬶꬷꬸꬹꬺꬻꬼꬽꬾꬿꭀꭁꭂꭃꭄꭅꭆꭇꭈꭉꭊꭋꭌꭍꭎꭏꭐꭑꭒꭓꭔꭕꭖꭗꭘꭙꭚ꭛ꭜꭝꭞꭟꭠꭡꭢꭣꭤꭥꭦꭧꭨꭩ꭪꭫꭬꭭꭮꭯ꭰꭱꭲꭳꭴꭵꭶꭷꭸꭹꭺꭻꭼꭽꭾꭿꮀꮁꮂꮃꮄꮅꮆꮇꮈꮉꮊꮋꮌꮍꮎꮏꮐꮑꮒꮓꮔꮕꮖꮗꮘꮙꮚꮛꮜꮝꮞꮟꮠꮡꮢꮣꮤꮥꮦꮧꮨꮩꮪꮫꮬꮭꮮꮯꮰꮱꮲꮳꮴꮵꮶꮷꮸꮹꮺꮻꮼꮽꮾꮿꯀꯁꯂꯃꯄꯅꯆꯇꯈꯉꯊꯋꯌꯍꯎꯏꯐꯑꯒꯓꯔꯕꯖꯗꯘꯙꯚꯛꯜꯝꯞꯟꯠꯡꯢꯣꯤꯥꯦꯧꯨꯩꯪ꯫꯬꯭꯮꯯꯰꯱꯲꯳꯴꯵꯶꯷꯸꯹꯺꯻꯼꯽꯾꯿가각갂갃간갅갆갇갈갉갊갋갌갍갎갏감갑값갓갔강갖갗갘같갚갛개객갞갟갠갡갢갣갤갥갦갧갨갩갪갫갬갭갮갯갰갱갲갳갴갵갶갷갸갹갺갻갼갽갾갿걀걁걂걃걄걅걆걇걈걉걊걋걌걍걎걏걐걑걒걓걔걕걖걗걘걙걚걛걜걝걞걟걠걡걢걣걤걥걦걧걨걩걪걫걬걭걮걯거걱걲걳건걵걶걷걸걹걺걻걼걽걾걿검겁겂것겄겅겆겇겈겉겊겋게겍겎겏겐겑겒겓겔겕겖겗겘겙겚겛겜겝겞겟겠겡겢겣겤겥겦겧겨격겪겫견겭겮겯결겱겲겳겴겵겶겷겸겹겺겻겼경겾겿곀곁곂곃계곅곆곇곈곉곊곋곌곍곎곏곐곑곒곓곔곕곖곗곘곙곚곛곜곝곞곟고곡곢곣곤곥곦곧골곩곪곫곬곭곮곯곰곱곲곳곴공곶곷곸곹곺곻과곽곾곿관괁괂괃괄괅괆괇괈괉괊괋괌괍괎괏괐광괒괓괔괕괖괗괘괙괚괛괜괝괞괟괠괡괢괣괤괥괦괧괨괩괪괫괬괭괮괯괰괱괲괳괴괵괶괷괸괹괺괻괼괽괾괿굀굁굂굃굄굅굆굇굈굉굊굋굌굍굎굏교굑굒굓굔굕굖굗굘굙굚굛굜굝굞굟굠굡굢굣굤굥굦굧굨굩굪굫구국굮굯군굱굲굳굴굵굶굷굸굹굺굻굼굽굾굿궀궁궂궃궄궅궆궇궈궉궊궋권궍궎궏궐궑궒궓궔궕궖궗궘궙궚궛궜궝궞궟궠궡궢궣궤궥궦궧궨궩궪궫궬궭궮궯궰궱궲궳궴궵궶궷궸궹궺궻궼궽궾궿귀귁귂귃귄귅귆귇귈귉귊귋귌귍귎귏귐귑귒귓귔귕귖귗귘귙귚귛규귝귞귟균귡귢귣귤귥귦귧귨귩귪귫귬귭귮귯귰귱귲귳귴귵귶귷그극귺귻근귽귾귿글긁긂긃긄긅긆긇금급긊긋긌긍긎긏긐긑긒긓긔긕긖긗긘긙긚긛긜긝긞긟긠긡긢긣긤긥긦긧긨긩긪긫긬긭긮긯기긱긲긳긴긵긶긷길긹긺긻긼긽긾긿김깁깂깃깄깅깆깇깈깉깊깋까깍깎깏깐깑깒깓깔깕깖깗깘깙깚깛깜깝깞깟깠깡깢깣깤깥깦깧깨깩깪깫깬깭깮깯깰깱깲깳깴깵깶깷깸깹깺깻깼깽깾깿

Kayah, Western: ꨀꨁꨂꨃꨄꨅꨆꨇꨈꨉꨊꨋꨌꨍꨎꨏꨐꨑꨒꨓꨔꨕꨖꨗꨘꨙꨚꨛꨜꨝꨞꨟꨠꨡꨢꨣꨤꨥꨦꨧꨨꨩꨪꨫꨬꨭꨮꨯꨰꨱꨲꨳꨴꨵꨶ꨷꨸꨹꨺꨻꨼꨽꨾꨿ꩀꩁꩂꩃꩄꩅꩆꩇꩈꩉꩊꩋꩌꩍ꩎꩏꩐꩑꩒꩓꩔꩕꩖꩗꩘꩙꩚꩛꩜꩝꩞꩟ꩠꩡꩢꩣꩤꩥꩦꩧꩨꩩꩪꩫꩬꩭꩮꩯꩰꩱꩲꩳꩴꩵꩶ꩷꩸꩹ꩺꩻꩼꩽꩾꩿꪀꪁꪂꪃꪄꪅꪆꪇꪈꪉꪊꪋꪌꪍꪎꪏꪐꪑꪒꪓꪔꪕꪖꪗꪘꪙꪚꪛꪜꪝꪞꪟꪠꪡꪢꪣꪤꪥꪦꪧꪨꪩꪪꪫꪬꪭꪮꪯꪰꪱꪴꪲꪳꪵꪶꪷꪸꪹꪺꪻꪼꪽꪾ꪿ꫀ꫁ꫂ꫃꫄꫅꫆꫇꫈꫉꫊꫋꫌꫍꫎꫏꫐꫑꫒꫓꫔꫕꫖꫗꫘꫙꫚ꫛꫜꫝ꫞꫟ꫠꫡꫢꫣꫤꫥꫦꫧꫨꫩꫪꫫꫬꫭꫮꫯ꫰꫱ꫲꫳꫴꫵ꫶꫷꫸꫹꫺꫻꫼꫽꫾꫿꬀ꬁꬂꬃꬄꬅꬆ꬇꬈ꬉꬊꬋꬌꬍꬎ꬏꬐ꬑꬒꬓꬔꬕꬖ꬗꬘꬙꬚꬛꬜꬝꬞꬟ꬠꬡꬢꬣꬤꬥꬦ꬧ꬨꬩꬪꬫꬬꬭꬮ꬯ꬰꬱꬲꬳꬴꬵꬶꬷꬸꬹꬺꬻꬼꬽꬾꬿꭀꭁꭂꭃꭄꭅꭆꭇꭈꭉꭊꭋꭌꭍꭎꭏꭐꭑꭒꭓꭔꭕꭖꭗꭘꭙꭚ꭛ꭜꭝꭞꭟꭠꭡꭢꭣꭤꭥꭦꭧꭨꭩ꭪꭫꭬꭭꭮꭯ꭰꭱꭲꭳꭴꭵꭶꭷꭸꭹꭺꭻꭼꭽꭾꭿꮀꮁꮂꮃꮄꮅꮆꮇꮈꮉꮊꮋꮌꮍꮎꮏꮐꮑꮒꮓꮔꮕꮖꮗꮘꮙꮚꮛꮜꮝꮞꮟꮠꮡꮢꮣꮤꮥꮦꮧꮨꮩꮪꮫꮬꮭꮮꮯꮰꮱꮲꮳꮴꮵꮶꮷꮸꮹꮺꮻꮼꮽꮾꮿꯀꯁꯂꯃꯄꯅꯆꯇꯈꯉꯊꯋꯌꯍꯎꯏꯐꯑꯒꯓꯔꯕꯖꯗꯘꯙꯚꯛꯜꯝꯞꯟꯠꯡꯢꯣꯤꯥꯦꯧꯨꯩꯪ꯫꯬꯭꯮꯯꯰꯱꯲꯳꯴꯵꯶꯷꯸꯹꯺꯻꯼꯽꯾꯿가각갂갃간갅갆갇갈갉갊갋갌갍갎갏감갑값갓갔강갖갗갘같갚갛개객갞갟갠갡갢갣갤갥갦갧갨갩갪갫갬갭갮갯갰갱갲갳갴갵갶갷갸갹갺갻갼갽갾갿걀걁걂걃걄걅걆걇걈걉걊걋걌걍걎걏걐걑걒걓걔걕걖걗걘걙걚걛걜걝걞걟걠걡걢걣걤걥걦걧걨걩걪걫걬걭걮걯거걱걲걳건걵걶걷걸걹걺걻걼걽걾걿검겁겂것겄겅겆겇겈겉겊겋게겍겎겏겐겑겒겓겔겕겖겗겘겙겚겛겜겝겞겟겠겡겢겣겤겥겦겧겨격겪겫견겭겮겯결겱겲겳겴겵겶겷겸겹겺겻겼경겾겿곀곁곂곃계곅곆곇곈곉곊곋곌곍곎곏곐곑곒곓곔곕곖곗곘곙곚곛곜곝곞곟고곡곢곣곤곥곦곧골곩곪곫곬곭곮곯곰곱곲곳곴공곶곷곸곹곺곻과곽곾곿관괁괂괃괄괅괆괇괈괉괊괋괌괍괎괏괐광괒괓괔괕괖괗괘괙괚괛괜괝괞괟괠괡괢괣괤괥괦괧괨괩괪괫괬괭괮괯괰괱괲괳괴괵괶괷괸괹괺괻괼괽괾괿굀굁굂굃굄굅굆굇굈굉굊굋굌굍굎굏교굑굒굓굔굕굖굗굘굙굚굛굜굝굞굟굠굡굢굣굤굥굦굧굨굩굪굫구국굮굯군굱굲굳굴굵굶굷굸굹굺굻굼굽굾굿궀궁궂궃궄궅궆궇궈궉궊궋권궍궎궏궐궑궒궓궔궕궖궗궘궙궚궛궜궝궞궟궠궡궢궣궤궥궦궧궨궩궪궫궬궭궮궯궰궱궲궳궴궵궶궷궸궹궺궻궼궽궾궿귀귁귂귃귄귅귆귇귈귉귊귋귌귍귎귏귐귑귒귓귔귕귖귗귘귙귚귛규귝귞귟균귡귢귣귤귥귦귧귨귩귪귫귬귭귮귯귰귱귲귳귴귵귶귷그극귺귻근귽귾귿글긁긂긃긄긅긆긇금급긊긋긌긍긎긏긐긑긒긓긔긕긖긗긘긙긚긛긜긝긞긟긠긡긢긣긤긥긦긧긨긩긪긫긬긭긮긯기긱긲긳긴긵긶긷길긹긺긻긼긽긾긿김깁깂깃깄깅깆깇깈깉깊깋까깍깎깏깐깑깒깓깔깕깖깗깘깙깚깛깜깝깞깟깠깡깢깣깤깥깦깧깨깩깪깫깬깭깮깯깰깱깲깳깴깵깶깷깸깹깺깻깼깽깾깿

copyright © 2021 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Western Kayah (Kayah, Western)

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2025-05-08

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 7 May 2025 from source files dated 8 May 2025
36e5f368-57c1-5349-84e8-e462a2953498

Contents

.....	1
.....	84
.....	153
.....	206
.....	275
.....	333
.....	371
.....	409
.....	416
.....	468
.....	512
.....	563
.....	576
.....	699
.....	741
.....	745
.....	806
.....	845
.....	910
.....	956
.....	1016
.....	1046
.....	1075
.....	1094
.....	1104
.....	1115
.....	1122
.....	1129
.....	1135
.....	1139
.....	1148
.....	1154
.....	1158
.....	1160
.....	1182
.....	1190
.....	1198
.....	1203
.....	1210
.....	1212
.....	1214
.....	1217

“...,”

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

- 29
- 30
- 31

2

- 1
- 2
- 3

4

- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

3

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

2:17 2:17 ... 2:18 2:18 ... 2:19 2:19 ... 2:24 2:24 ... 3:1 3:1 ... 3:2 3:2 ... 3:3 3:3 ... 3:4 3:4 ... 3:5 3:5 ... 3:6 3:6 ... 3:7 3:7 ...

24†
.....
.....

4

.....

- 1
....., “.....”
- 2
.....
- 3
.....
- 4
.....
- 5
.....
- 6 “.....?”
.....
- 7 “.....?”
.....
- 8 “.....”
.....
- 9 “.....?”
..... “.....?”
- 10 “.....?”!
.....
- 11
.....
- 12 “.....”
.....
- 13 “.....”,
.....
- 14
.....
- 15 “.....”
.....
- 16 (.....
.....)

.....

† **3:24 3:24**
..... **4:4 4:4** **4:8 4:8**
4:10 4:10

5 ...

6 ...

7 ... “... ”

8 ...

...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ... “... ”

14 ... *

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ... “... ”

22 ...

7

...

1 ... “... ”

6:5 6:5 ... 6:9 6:9 ... * 6:14 6:14 ... 6:17 6:17 ... 6:18 6:18 ...

24

8

8:1

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

8:20

20

21

... “... ”

22 ...

9

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 “... ”

5 ...

6 ...

7 “... ”

8 ...

9 “... ”

10 ...

11 ...

12 ... “... ”

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20

13

13:1-13:10

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10

...
...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ... “...
...
...”

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...”

18 ...

14

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...*

9 ...

10 ...

13:10 13:10 ... 13:15 13:15 ... * 14:8 14:8 ...

...
...
...

3 ...
...

4 ...
...

5 ...
...

6 ...
...

7 ...
...

8 ...
...

9 ...
...

10 ...
...*

11 ...
...

12 ...
...

13 ...
...

14 ...
...

15 ...
...

16 ...
...

17 ...
...

18 ...
...

19 ...
...

20 ...

15:5 15:5 ... * 15:6 15:6 ... 15:7 15:7 ... 15:10 15:10 ... 15:12 15:12 ... 15:13 15:13 ... 15:14 15:14 ... 15:15 15:15 ... 15:16 15:16 ... 15:18 15:18 ...

21 ...

16

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

“... ..”

29 “... ..”

“... ..”

30 “... ..”

“... ..”

31 “... ..”

“... ..”

32 “... ..”

“... ..”

33 “... ..”

19

... ..

1 “... ..”

2 “... ..”

“... ..”

3 “... ..”

4 “... ..”

5 “... ..”

6 “... ..”

7 “... ..”

8 “... ..”

9 “... ..”

10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

20

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9 “...
...?”

10 “...?”

11 “...?”

12 “...?”

13 “...?”

14 “...?”

15 “...?”

16 “...?”

17-18 “...?”

21

21:1-2

1 “...?”

2 “...?”

3 “...?”

4 “...?”

5 “...?”

6 “...?”

7 “...?”

21:8-10

8 “...?”

- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21

21:10-21:11

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30

31 ...

32 ...

33 ... *

34 ...

22

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ... 11 ...

...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

* 21:33 21:33 ... 22:1 22:1 ... 22:2 22:2 ... 22:9 22:9 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20:29-31

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

23

23:1-12

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 “... , ”

14

15 “... , ”

16

17

18

19

20

24

...

1

2 “... , ”

3

4

5 “... , ”

6 “... ! ”

7

8

9

10

11

12 “... , ”

54

.....

.....

.....

55 “.....

56 “.....

57 “.....

58 “.....

..... “.....

59

60 “.....

.....

61

62

63

64

65 “.....

..... “.....

66

67

25

.....

1

2

3

4

5-6

7

8

.....

37 ... “... ..”

38 ... “... ..”

39 ... “... ..”

40 ... “... ..”

...

41 ... “... ..”

42 ... “... ..”

43 ...

44 ...

45 ... “... ..”

46 ... “... ..”

28

...

1 ... “... ..”

2 ...

3 ...

4 ... “... ..”

5 ...

...

6 ... “... ..”

26 ... “... ”

27 ...

28 ...

29 ...

30 ...

29:27

31 ...

32 ...

33 ...

34 ...

35 ...

30

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

31

31:1-21

- 1 “... 2
- 3 “... 4
- 5 “... 6
- 7 ... 8 ‘... 9 ... 10 “... 11 ‘... 12 ‘... 13 ... 14 “... 15 ... 16 “... 17 ... 18 ... 19 ... 20 ... 21 ...

31:13 31:13

40

41

42

...

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

32

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

5 “...?”

6 “...”

7 “...”

8 “...”

9 “...”

10 “...”

11 “...”

12 “...”

13 “...”

14 “...”

15 “...”

16 “...”

17 “...”

18 “...”

19 “...”

20 “...”

21 “...”

22 “...”

23 “...”

24 “...”

34

1 “...”

2 “...”

3 “...”

4 “...”

5 “...”

... ..,,

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

... ..

19

...

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

...

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

37

37:1-11

- 1
- 2
- 3 *
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11

37:12-19

- 12
- 13 †
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

37:1 37:1 † 37:13 37:13 * 37:3 37:3 † 37:11 37:11

20 “...!

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

38

...

1

37:21 37:21 ‡ 37:28 37:28

37:33 § 37:34 37:34

37:35

22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30

39

39:2 39:2

1 2 3 4 5 6

39:2 39:2

7 8 9

- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23

40

39:21 39:21

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8

“... ”

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

41

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5,

6,

7

8

9, “... ..”

10

11

12

13”

14

15, “... ..”

16, “... ..”

17

18*

19

20

21

22 “... ..

23

24

41:8 41:8 * 41:18 41:18

27 ... ‘... ..

28

29

30 “... ..

31

32 ‘... ..

33 “... ..

34

45

... ..

1 “... ..!”

2

3 “... ..?”

4 “... ..”

5

6

7

8 “... ..

9 “... ..

10

11 “... ..”

... 7 ...

7 ...

8 ... “...?”

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ... “...?”

16 ... “...?”

17 ...

18 ... “...?”

19 ... “...?”

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ... “...?”

24 ...

“... ”

25 “... ”

26 “... ”

47:29 47:29

27 “... ”

28 “... ”

29 “... ”

30 “... ”

“... ”

31 “... ”

48

48:3 48:3

1 “... ”

2 “... ”

3 “... ”

4 “... ”

5 “... ”

6 “... ”

7 “... ”

8 “... ?”

47:29 47:29 ... * 47:31 47:31 ... 48:3 48:3 ... * 48:7 48:7 ... * 48:8 48:8 ...

... , ...

...

...

4 ...

...

...

5 ...

...

6 ...

...

...

...

7 ...

...

...

8 ...

...

...

9 ...

...

...

10 ...

...

...

...

11 ...

...

... †

12 ... ‡

... ‡

13 ...

...

...

14 ...

...

15 ...

...

...

16 ...

...

17 ...

...

... ”

18 ...

“... ”

19 ...

“... ”

...

...

49:9 49:9 ... † 49:11 49:11 ... ‡ 49:12 49:12 ...

“...” ...

18 ... “...”

19 ... “...?”

20 ...

21 ...

...

22 ...

23 ... (...)

24 ... “...”

25 ... “...”

26 ...

Exodus

Exodus

Exodus 1:1-22

1:1-22

1:23-35

1:36-45

1:46-52

1:53-62

1:63-72

1:73-91

- 1:92-101
1:102-111
1:112-121
1:122-131
1:132-141
1:142-151
1:152-161
1:162-171
1:172-181
1:182-191
1:192-201
1:202-211
1:212-221

22 “... ”

2

...

- 1 ...
2 ...
3 ...
4 ...
5 ...
6 ...
7 ...
8 ...
9 ...
10 ...

...

- 11 ...
12 ...
13 ...
14 ...
15 ...

† 1:22 1:22 ... 2:2 2:2 ... 2:3 2:3 ... 2:10 2:10 ... 2:11 2:11 ... 2:15 2:15 ...

- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

3

1

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8

* **2:18 2:18** ... **2:24 2:24** ... * **3:1 3:1** ... **3:2 3:2** ... **3:5 3:5** ... † **3:8 3:8** ...

... , ... , ... , ... , ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

4

...

1 ...

- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27

6:21-27

- 28
- 29
- 30

7

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7

7:1-7

- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32

9

8:22-23

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7

... ..
... ..
... ..

8
... ..
... ..

9
... ..
... ..

10
... ..
... ..

11
... ..
... ..

12
... ..
... ..

13
... ..
... ..

14
... ..
... ..

15
... ..
... ..

16
... ..

17
... ..
... ..

18
... ..

19
... ..
... ..

20
... ..

21
... ..
... ..

22
... ..

23
... ..
... ..

10:14 10:14 * 10:19 10:19
10:22 10:22

24 “... , ... ”

25 “... ”

26 “... ”

27 “... ”

28 “... ! ... ”

29 “... ”

11

...

1 “... ”

2 “... ”

3 “... ”

4 “... ”

5 “... ”

6 “... ”

7 “... ”

8 “... ”

9 “... ”

10 “... ”

12

...

1 “... ”

2 “...”*

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 “...”

13 ...

14 ...

...

15 ...

16 ...

17 “...”

* 12:2 12:2 ... † 12:14 12:14 ... 12:14 12:14 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

14

...

1 ...

2 “... ”

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

15

1 “...
 “...
 2 ...
 3 ...
 4 ...
 5 ...
 6 ...
 7 ...
 “...
 8 ...
 9 ...* ...
 “...
 10 ...
 11 ...?
 “...?
 12 ...
 13 ...
 14 ...
 15 ...
 16 ...

15:1 15:1 ... 15:2 15:2 ... * 15:9 15:9 ...

“... ”

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

19

19:1-2

1-2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ... *

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

19:5 19:5 ... * 19:6 19:6 ... 19:12 19:12 ...

- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

20

19:16-20:5

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6

19:16 19:16 20:4 20:4 20:5 20:5

21:18-21:35

18 “... 21:18-21:35

19 ... 21:18-21:35

20 “... 21:18-21:35

21 ... 21:18-21:35

22 “... 21:18-21:35

23 ... 21:18-21:35

24 ... 21:18-21:35

25 ... 21:18-21:35

26 “... 21:18-21:35

27 ... 21:18-21:35

21:18-21:35

28 “... 21:18-21:35

29 ... 21:18-21:35

30 ... 21:18-21:35

31 ... 21:18-21:35

32 ... 21:18-21:35

33 “... 21:18-21:35

34 ... 21:18-21:35

35 “... 21:18-21:35

21:24 21:24 ... * 21:32 21:32 ...

36 “... 36 ...”

22

...

1 “... 1 ...”

2-4 “... 2-4 ...”

5 “... 5 ...”

6 “... 6 ...”

7 “... 7 ...”

8 “... 8 ...”

9 “... 9 ...”

10 “... 10 ...”

11 “... 11 ...”

12 “... 12 ...”

13 “... 13 ...”

14 “... 14 ...”

15 “... 15 ...”

...

16 “... 16 ...”

...* ...

17 ...

18 “... ”

19 “... ”

20 “... ”

21 “... ”

22 “... ”

23 ...

24 ...

25 “... ”

26 ...

27 ...

28 “... ”

29 “... ”

30 “... ”

31 “... ”

23

...

1 ...

2 “... ”

3 ...

* 22:16 22:16 ... 22:16 22:16 ... 22:18 22:18 ... 22:19 22:19 ... 22:20 22:20 ... 22:21 22:21 ... 22:25 22:25 ... 22:26 22:26 ... 22:28 22:28 ... 22:31 22:31 ... 23:1 23:1 ... 23:3 23:3 ...

4 “... 5 “... 6 “... 7 “... 8 “... 9 “... ”

...

10 “... 11 ... 12 “... 13 “... ”

...

14 “... 15 ... 16 ... § 17 ... 18 “... ”

23:4 23:4 ... 23:6 23:6 ... 23:9 23:9 ... 23:10 23:10 ... 23:12 23:12 ... * 23:15 23:15 ... † 23:16 23:16 ... ‡ 23:16 23:16 ... § 23:16 23:16 ... ¶ 23:16 23:16 ...

... 23:19

19 “... 23:19

20 “... 23:19

20 “... 23:19

21 ... 23:19

22 ... 23:19

23 ... 23:19

24 ... 23:19

25 ... 23:19

26 ... 23:19

27 ... 23:19

28 ... 23:19

29 ... 23:19

30 ... 23:19

31 “... 23:19

32 ... 23:19

33 ... 23:19

24

1 ... 23:19

1 ... 23:19

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

25

1

2

7 “... ..

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

... ..
(... ..)

15 “... ..

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26 “... ..

27

28

29

30 “... ..

... ..

... (26:31-32)

31 “... 32 ... 33 ... 34 ... 35 ... 36 “... 37 ...”

27

... (27:1-2)

1 “... 2 ... 3 ... 4 ... 5 ... 6 ... 7 ... 8 ...

... (27:9-10)

9 “... 10 ... 11 ... 12 ...

...
...

30 ...
...

...
(...)

31 “...
...

32 ...
...

33 ...
...

34 ...
...

35 ...
...

36 “...
...

37 ...
...

38 ...
...

39 ...
...

40 “...
...

41 ...
...

42 ...
...

43 ...
...

29

...
(...)

1 ...
...

† 28:29 28:29 ... 28:30 28:30 ...

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9

29:10

- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14

29:15

(29:15-16)

- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18

29:19

(29:19-20)

- 19
- 20

36 “... ”

37 “... ”

... (...

38 “... ”

39 “... ”

40 “... ”

41 “... ”

42 “... ”

43 “... ”

44 “... ”

45 “... ”

46 “... ”

30

... (...

1 “... ”

2 “... ”

3 “... ”

4 “... ”

5 “... ”

6 “... ”

* 29:40 29:40 ...

7 “... , ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

... ..

11 ...

12 “... * ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

... ..

17 ...

18 “... ..

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

... ..

22 ...

30:9 30:9 ... * 30:12 30:12 ... 30:13 30:13 ... 30:18 30:18 ... 30:22 30:22 ...

“...
...
...”

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

29 ...

...

30 ...

31 ...

32 ...

33 ...

34 ...

35 ...

33

33:1

- 1 ...
- 2 ...
- 3 ...
- 4 ...
- 5 ...
- 6 ...

33:2

- 7 ...
- 8 ...
- 9 ...
- 10 ...
- 11 ...

33:3

- 12 ...
- 13 ...
- 14 ...
- 15 ...
- 16 ...

... ,”

17 “... ”

...

18 “... ”

19 “... * ... ”

20 “... ”

21 “... ”

22 “... ”

23 “... ”

34

...

...

1 “... ”

2 “... ”

3 “... ”

4 “... ”

...

5 “... ”

6 “... ”

7 “... ”

8 “... ”

9 “... ”

* 33:19 33:19 ... 33:19 33:19 ... 34:6 34:6 ... 34:7 34:7 ...

...
... ”

10 ... “... ”

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 “... ”

16 ...

17 “... ”

18 “... * ... ”

19 “... ”

20 ...

21 “... ”

22 “... † ... ‡ ... ”

34:13 34:13 ... 34:17 34:17 ... * 34:18 34:18 ... † 34:22 34:22 ... ‡ 34:22 34:22 ...

36:8 (1)

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

36:8 (2)

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

36:8 (3)

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

29 ...

- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34

()

()

- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

37

()

()

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9

()

- 10

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7

()
()

8

()
()

- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

Leviticus

Leviticus

...

...

...

...

...

...

- 8
- 9
- 10 “
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14 “
- 15
- 16
- 17

2

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4 “

* 1:11 1:11 * 2:1 2:1 † 2:2 2:2 2:2 2:3 2:3

- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11 “
- 12
- 13
- 14 “
- 15
- 16

3

2:13 2:13

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5

6 “... ..

7

8

9

10

11

12 “... ..

13

14

15

16

17“... ..”

4

... ..

1

2 “... ..

3

4

5

6

7

... ..

8

9

10

11

12

13 “

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22 “

23

24

... , ... , ... ”

7

...

1 ... “... ”

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 “... ”

8 ...

9 ...

10 ... ”

...

11 “... ”

12 “... ”

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

... ..

16 “... ..

17

18

19 “... ..

20

21

... ..

22

23 “... ..

24

25

26

27

... ..

28

29 “... ..

30

31

32

33

34 ...

35 ...

36 ...

37 ...

38 ...

8

...

1 ...

2 “... ”

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

7 “... ,

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

... ..,

15

16

17 “... ..

18

19

20

11

... ..

1

2 “... ..

3

4 “... ..

5 6

7

8

9 “... ..

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 “ ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 “ ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 “ ...*

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

29 “ ...

30 ... 31 ...

32 ...

* 11:24 11:24 ...

... , ... , ...

33 ...

34 ...

35 ...

36 ...

37 ...

38 ...

39 “ ... ”

40 ...

41 “ ... ”

42 ...

43 ...

44 ...

45 ...

46 “ ... ”

47 ...

12

...

1 ...

2 “ ... ”

... * ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 “ ...

7 ...

8 ... ”

13

... ..

1 ...

2 “ ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

* 12:2 12:2 ... 12:2 12:2 ... 12:3 12:3 ... 12:8 12:8 ...

- 48
- 49
- 50
- 51
- 52
- 53 “
- 54
- 55
- 56
- 57
- 58
- 59

14

14:1-14:2

- 1
- 2 “
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6

21 “... , ... , ... †

22 ...

23 “... †

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

29 ...

30 ...

31 ... ”

32 ...

... †

33 ...

34 “... †

35 ...

36 ...

37 ...

38 ...

† 14:21 14:21 ...

... ..,,

20 “... ..

21

22

23 “... ..

24

25

26 “... ..

27

28

29 “... ..

30

31

32

33

34 “... , ...

17

...

1 ...

2 “... , ‘...’

3 ... “... , ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 “... , ‘...’

9 ...

10 “ ‘...’

11 ...

12 ... “... ”

13 “ ‘...’

14 ... “... ”

... ..

15 “... ..

16

18

... ..

1

2 “... ..

3

4

5

6 “... ..

7 “... ..

8 “... ..

9 “... ..

10 “... ..

11 “... ..

12 “... ..

13 “... ..

14 “... ..

15 “... ..

16 “... ..

17 “... ..

- 18 “ “
- 19 “ “
- 20 “ “
- 21 “ “
- 22 “ “
- 23 “ “
- 24 “ “
- 25 “ “
- 26 “ “
- 27 “ “
- 28 “ “
- 29 “ “
- 30 “ “

19

- 1 “
- 2 “ “
- 3 “ “
- 4 “ “
- 5 “ “
- 6 “ “
- 7 “ “

18:19 18:19 18:20 18:20 18:21 18:21 18:22 18:22
 18:23 18:23 19:2 19:2 19:3 19:3 19:3 19:3 19:4 19:4

8 ...

9 " ...

10 ...

11 " ...

" ...

" ...

12 " ...

13 " ...

" ...

14 " ...

15 " ...

16 " ...

" ...

17 " ...

18 " ...

19 " ...

" ...

" ...

" ...

20 " ...

21 ...

22 ...

19:9 19:9 ... 19:11 19:11 ... 19:11 19:11 ...

* 19:12 19:12 ...

19:12 19:12 ...

19:13 19:13 ... 19:14 19:14 ... 19:15 19:15 ... 19:17

19:17 ... 19:18 19:18 ...

† 19:19 19:19 ... 19:19 19:19 ...

- 23 “ “
- 24 “ “
- 25 “ “
- 26 “ “
- 27 “ “
- 28 “ “
- 29 “ “
- 30 “ “
- 31 “ “
- 32 “ “
- 33 “ “
- 34 “ “
- 35 “ “
- 36 “ “
- 37 “ “

20

- 1 “ “
- 2 “ “
- 3 “ “

19:26 19:26 “ “ 19:26 19:26 “ “

19:27 19:27 “ “ 19:27 “ “

19:27 “ “ 19:29 19:29 “ “ 19:30 19:30 “ “

19:31 19:31 “ “ 19:33 19:33 “ “

19:35 19:35 “ “

5 “ ‘... ..

6

7

8

...

9

10 “... ..*

11

12

13

14

... (...)

15 “ ‘... ..

16 †

17

18

19

23:5 23:5 ... 23:6 23:6 ... * 23:10 23:10 ... † 23:16 23:16 ...

... ..,,

38

39 “ ‘... ..

40

41 §

42

43

44

24

... ..

1

2 “... ..

3

4

5 “... ..

6

7

8

9”

... ..

10 ...
...
...

11 ...
...*

12 ...

13 ...

14 “...†

15 ...

16 ...‡

17 “...§

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...”

23 ...

25

...

1 ...

2 “...§

3 ...

* 24:11 24:11 ... † 24:14 24:14 ... ‡ 24:16 24:16 ... § 24:22 24:22 ... 25:1 25:1 ...

- 4 ...
- 5 ...
- 6 ...
- 7 ...

25:7 25:8 *

- 8 “ ... ”
- 9 ...
- 10 ...
- 11 ...
- 12 ...
- 13 “ ... ”
- 14 “ ... ”
- 15 ...
- 16 ...
- 17 ...
- 18 “ ... ”
- 19 ...
- 20 “ ... ”
- 21 ...

* 25:7 25:8 ...

- 39 “ “
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44 “ “
 45
 46
 47 “ “
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54 “ “
 55 “ “

26

1

“ “

2 “ “

3 “ 4

4 5

5 6

6 “ 7

7 8

8 9

9 “ 10

10 11

11 12

12 13

13 14

14 “

15

16

17

18 “

19

20

21 “

22

... ..,,

42,

43,

44,

45,

46,

27

... ..

1

2 “... .., ‘... ..’

3*

4†

5‡,§

6*,†

7‡,§

26:42 26:42 27:2 27:2 * 27:3 27:3 † 27:4 27:4 ‡ 27:5 27:5 § 27:5 27:5 * 27:6 27:6 † 27:6 27:6 ‡ 27:7 27:7 § 27:7 27:7

26 “ “

27

28 “ “

29 “ “

30 “ “

31

32

33

34

1 ... * ...

2 “... ..”

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15”

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

* 1:1 1:1 ... 1:1 1:1 ... 1:8 1:8 ... 1:9 1:9 ... 1:10 1:10 ... 1:12 1:12 ... 1:13 1:13 ... 1:15 1:15 ...

- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46

1:48

- 47
- 48

49 “... ..

50

51

52

53”

54

2

... ..

1
2 “... ..

... ..

3 “... ..

4

5 “... ..

6

7 “... ..

8

9 “... ..

... ..

10 “... ..

11

12 “... ..

13

14 “... ..

3

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

45 “... ..,

46

47

48

49

50*

51

4

... ..
(... ..)

... ..

1

2 “... ..

3

4 “... ..

5

6

7 “... ..

8

9 “... ..

10

11 “... ..

12 “... ..

* 3:50 3:50 4:2 4:2
... .. 4:5 4:5 4:7 4:7 4:9 4:9
... .. 4:11 4:11

13 “... 13

14 ... 14

15 “... 15

16 “... 16

17 ... 17

18 “... 18

19 ... 19

20 ... 20

... 21

21 ... 21

22 “... 22

23 ... 23

24 “... 24

25 ... 25

26 ... 26

27 ... 27

28 ... 28

... 29

29 “... 29

... ..,

22

23 “... ..

... ..

24 “... ..

... ..

25

... ..

26

... ..

27 “... ..”

7

... ..

1

2

3

4

5 “... ..”

6

7

8

9

10

11 “... ..”

12

13

... ..,,

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

7:14 7:14

- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16

13

12:14 12:14

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

20 ...? ...? ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ... 29 ...

30 ...

31 ...

32 ...

33 ...

14

...

1 ... 2 ...

* 13:27 13:27 ... 13:29 13:29 ... 13:33

20 “...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 “...

28 ...

29 ...

30 ...

31 ...

32 ...

33 ...

34 ...

35 ...

36 ...

37 ...

38 ...

...

... , ... , ...

6 ... , ...

7 ...

8 ... , “... ! ...”

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ... , “... , ...”

13 ...

14 ... , ...

15 ... , “...”

16 ... , “...”

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 “... , ...”

22 ... , “...”

23 ...

24 “... , ...”

25 耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？」

26 耶穌對他們說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？」

27 耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？」

28 耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？」

29 耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？」

30 耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？」

31 耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？」

32 耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？」

33 耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？」

34 耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？」

35 耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？」

36 耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？」

37 耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？」

38 耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？」

39 耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？」

40 耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？」

41 耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？」

42 耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？」

43 耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？」

44 耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？」

45 “... .. ,
... .. ”

46 , “... ..
... .. ”

47

48

49

50

17

...

1

2 “... ..
... .. ”

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 , “... ..
... .. ”

11

12 , “... .. ,
... .. !

13 ?”

18

...

19

19:1

1 19:1

2 “19:2

3 19:3

4 19:4

5 19:5

6 19:6

7 19:7

8 19:8

9 “19:9

10 19:10

11 “19:11

12 19:12

13 19:13

14 “19:14

15 19:15

16 19:16

17 19:17

- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22

20

20:1

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11

* 20:1 20:1
 20:2

12 ... “... ”

13 ...

...

14 ... “... ”

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ... “... ”

19 ... “... ”

20 ... “... ”

21 ...

...

22 ...

23 ...

24 “... ”

25 ...

26 ... “... ”

27 ...

28 ...

29 ...

21

...

1 ...

... ..

2 “... ..”

3

...

4

5 “... ..?”

6

7 “... ..”

8 “... ..”

9

...

10

11

12

13

14

“... ..”

15”

16 “... ..”

17 “... ..”

18

... ..

19 [Text]

20 [Text]

[Section Header]

21 [Text]

22 " [Text]

23 [Text]

24 [Text]

25 [Text]

26 [Text]

27 [Text]

28 [Text]

29 [Text]

[Text]

30 [Text]

31 [Text]

32 [Text]

33 [Text]

34 [Text]

35 [Text]

22

[Text]

... ..

4

... ..

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

... ..

15

16

17

18

24:9 24:9 24:9 24:9 24:13 24:13 24:17 24:17

24:18 24:18 †

19

20

21 22

23

24 25

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

† 24:18 24:18 24:20 24:20 24:25

* 25:1 25:1 25:3 25:3

10

11 “

12

13

14

15

16

17 “

18

26

26:1

1

2 “

3

4 “

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

- 55
- 56
- 57
- 58
- 59
- 60
- 61
- 62
- 63
- 64
- 65

27

27:1-7

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7

16 “... , ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

... (...)

26 “... , ...

27 ...

28 ...

29 ...

30 ...

31 ... ”

29

... (...)

- 9 “... , ... , ...
- 10 “... , ...
- 11 ... , ...
- 12 ... , ...
- 13 ... , ...
- 14 ... , ...
- 15 ... , ...
- 16 ... , ...

31

... ..

- 1 ... ,
- 2 “... , ...”
- 3 ... , “... ”
- 4 ... ”
- 5 ... , ...
- 6 ... , ...
- 7 ... , ...
- 8 ... , ...
- 9 ... , ...
- 10 ...
- 11 ... , ...
- 12 ... , ...

- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50
- 51
- 52
- 53
- 54

32

1

- 1
- 2
- 3

- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29

33:7 33:7 * 33:8 33:8 33:8 33:8 33:14 33:14 33:16 33:16

- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50
- 51 “
- 52
- 53
- 54
- 55 “

... 56 ...

34

...

- 1 ...
- 2 “... ‘...’ ...”
- 3 “... ‘...’ ...”
- 4 ...
- 5 ...
- 6 “... ‘...’ ...”
- 7 “... ‘...’ ...”
- 8 ...
- 9 ...
- 10 “... ‘...’ ...”
- 11 ...
- 12 ...
- 13 ... “... ‘...’ ...”
- 14 ...
- 15 ...

...

- 16 ...
- 17 “... ‘...’ ...”
- 18 ...
- 19 ...
- 20 ...*
- 21 ...†
- 22 ...

34:13 34:13 ... * 34:20 34:20 ... † 34:21 34:21 ...

Deuteronomy

Deuteronomy Chapter 36

- Deuteronomy Chapter 36
- Deuteronomy Chapter 36
- Deuteronomy Chapter 36
- Deuteronomy Chapter 36
- Deuteronomy Chapter 36
- Deuteronomy Chapter 36

19

“... 20 ... 21 ... 22 “... 23 “... 24 ... 25 ...

26

“... 27 ... 28 ... 29 “... 30 ... 31 ... 32 “... 33 ... 34 “... 35 ‘... 36 ... 37 “... ‘... 1:26 1:26 1:31 1:31 1:32 1:32 1:34 1:34

- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31 “
- 32 “
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37

3

(

- 1
- 2
- 3 “
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8 “
- 9

26 “... , ...

27 ...

28 ...

29 ...”

4

... ..

1 ... “... ..

2 ...

3 “... ..

4 ...

5 “... ..

6 ...

7 ...?

8 ...?

9 “... ..

10 ...* ...

11 ...

12 ...

4:2 4:2 ... 4:3 4:3 ... * 4:10 4:10 ... 4:11 4:11 ...

47
 48
 49

5

5:1-5:14

1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14

5:8 5:8
 5:11 5:11
 5:13 5:13
 5:9 5:9
 5:12 5:12
 5:14 5:14
 *

... ..

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22 “... ..

23 “... ..

24

25

26

27

28 “... ..

29

30 “... ..

31

32 “... ..

5:16 5:16 5:17 5:17 5:18 5:18 5:19 5:19 5:20 5:20 5:21 5:21 5:22 5:22

- 9
- 10
- 11

7:9-12

- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

... ..

26

8

... ..

1

2

3

4

5

6 “... ..

7

8

9

10 “... ..

11

12

13

14

15

16

17 ‘... ..

18

- 13 “... , ‘... ,’
- 14 ...
- 15 “... ,’
- 16 ...
- 17 ...
- 18 “... ,’
- 19 ...
- 20 ...
- 21 ...
- 22 “... ,’
- 23 “... ,’
- 24 ...
- 25 “... ,’
- 26 ... , ‘... ,’
- 27 ...
- 28 ... , “... ,’
- 29 ... ”

10

...

- 1 ... , “... ,’
- 2 ... ,’

3 “... , ... , ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12

12 “... ? ...

13 ...

14 “...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22

11

11:1-13

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7

11:14-22

- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13

... ..

14

15

16 “... ..

17

18

19

20

21

22 “... ..

23

24

25

26 “... ..

27

28

29

30

31

32”

12

12:1

1 “... ”

2 “... ”

3 “... ”

4 “... ”

5 “... ”

6 “... ”

7 “... ”

8-9 “... ”

10 “... ”

11 “... ”

12 “... ”

13 “... ”

14 “... ”

15 “... ”

... ..

32 “... ..”

13

... ..

1 “... ..
‘... ..’
... ..”

2 ‘... ..
... ..
... ..’

3
... ..
... ..

4
... ..
... ..

5
... ..
... ..
... ..

6 “... ..
... ..
‘... ..’
... ..

7
... ..

8
... ..

9
... ..

10
... ..

11
... ..

12 “... ..
... ..

13
... ..
‘... ..’
... ..

14
... ..

15
... ..

20 21

21 “

22

22 “

23

24

25

26

27

28 “

29

15

1

1

2

3

4-5

6

20 “...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...”

21 “ ‘...?’
 ...

22 “...
 ...
 ...”

19

...
 (...-...)

- 1 “...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...”
- 2 “...
 ...
 ...”
- 3 “...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...”
- 4 “...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...”
- 5 “...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...”
- 6 “...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...”
- 7 “...
 ...”
- 8 “...
 ...
 ...
 ...”
- 9 “...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...”
- 10 “...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...”
- 11 “...
 ...
 ...
 ...”
- 12 “...
 ...
 ...
 ...”

... ..

13

...

14 “... ..

...

15 “... ..

16 “... ..

17

18

19

20

21

20

...

1

2

3

4

5 “... ..

- 6 “... , ... ?
... , ... , ...
- 7 “... ?
... , ... , ...
- 8 “... ?
... , ...
- 9 “... ”
- 10 “... ”
- 11 “... ”
- 12 “... ”
- 13 “... ”
- 14 “... ”
- 15 “... ”
- 16 “... ”
- 17 “... ”
- 18 “... ”
- 19 “... ”
- 20 “... ”

21

21:1-3

- 1 “... ”
- 2 “... ”
- 3 “... ”

21 22 23

22

23

23

22

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

- 5
- 6
- 7 “
- 8

23:9

- 9 “
- 10
- 11
- 12 “
- 13
- 14

23:15

- 15 “
- 16
- 17 “
- 18
- 19 “
- 20
- 21 “
- 22

- 15
- 16 “
- 17 “
- 18
- 19 “
- 20
- 21
- 22

25

25:1-7

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4 “
- 5 “
- 6
- 7 “
- 8
- 9

24:16 24:16 24:17 24:17 24:19 24:19 25:3 25:3 25:4 25:4 25:5 25:5 25:7 25:7

... , '... ,

10 ... ,

11 " ... ,

12 ...

13 " ... ,

14 ... ,

15 ...

16 ...

17 " ... ,

18 ...

19 ... "

26

...

1 ... , " ... ,

2 ...

3 ... ,

4 ...

5 ... ,

6 ...

7 ... ,

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 “...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

...

16 “...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...”

27

...

1 ...

2 ... *

3 ...

26:8 26:8 ... 26:12 26:12 ... 26:18 26:18 ... 27:2 27:2 ... 27:2 27:2 ...

... ..

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

... ..

11

12 “... ..

13

14 “... ..

15 ‘... ..

16 ‘... ..

17 ‘... ..

18 ‘... ..

19 ‘... ..

20 ‘... ..

21 ‘... ..

22 ‘... ..

27:5 27:5 27:12 27:12 † 27:15 27:15 27:16 27:16 27:17 27:17 27:18 27:18 27:19 27:19 27:20 27:20 27:21 27:21

23 ‘...’ ...
 24 ‘...’ ...
 25 ‘...’ ...
 26 ‘...’ ...

28

...

1 ...
 2 ...
 3 ...
 4 ...
 5 ...
 6 ...
 7 “...
 8 “...
 9 “...
 10 ...
 11 ...
 12 “...
 13 ...
 14 ...

...

19 “... 31:19

20 ... 31:20

21 ... 31:21

22 ... 31:22

23 ... 31:23

24 ... 31:24

25 ... 31:25

26 “... 31:26

27 ... 31:27

28 ... 31:28

29 ... 31:29

32:1-4

30 ... 32:1

32

1 “... 32:1

2 ... 32:2

3 ... 32:3

4 ... 32:4

52 “...
...
...”

33

...

1 ...

2 ...
“...
...
...
...
...
...”

3 ...
...
...
...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...
“...
...”

7 ...
“...
...
...
...
...”

8 ...
“...
...
...
...”

9 ...
...
...
...
...

10 ...
...
...
...
...

11 ...
...
...
...
...”

12 ...
“...
...
...”

13 ...
“...
...
...
...
...
...”

... ..

16

17

18

2

...

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

...
...
...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 “...* ...”

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...†

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

5

...
...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

* 4:16 4:16 ... † 4:19 4:19 ... 5:4 5:4 ...

10 “...! ...?”

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

* 7:21 7:21 ... † 7:21 7:21 ...

... ..

32

33

34

35

9

...

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

... ..

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

* 10:12 10:12 10:13 10:13

18 “... , ... , ...

19 “... , ... , ...

20 “... , ... , ...

21 “... , ... , ...

22 “... , ... , ...

23 “... , ... , ...

24 “... , ... , ...

25 “... , ... , ...

26 “... , ... , ...

27 “... , ... , ...

28 “... , ... , ...

... ..

29 “... , ... , ...

30 “... , ... , ...

31 “... , ... , ...

32 “... , ... , ...

33 “... , ... , ...

34 “... , ... , ...

35 “... , ... , ...

- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23

12

1

1

* **11:13 11:13** **11:20 11:20** **11:21 11:21**

... ..

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

... ..

24

13

... ..

- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50
- 51
- 52
- 53
- 54
- 55
- 56
- 57
- 58
- 59
- 60
- 61
- 62
- 63

16

16:1-16:10

- 1 16:1-16:10
- 2 16:11-16:20
- 3 16:21-16:30
- 4 16:31-16:40
- 5 16:41-16:50
- 6 16:51-16:60
- 7 16:61-16:70
- 8 16:71-16:80
- 9 16:81-16:90
- 10 16:91-16:100

17

17:1-17:10

- 1 17:1-17:10
- 2 17:11-17:20
- 3 17:21-17:30
- 4 17:31-17:40
- 5 17:41-17:50

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28

19

19:1

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9

19:10

- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15

... ..

8

9

21

... ..

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

21:2 21:2 21:4 21:4 21:6 21:6 21:7 21:7 21:11 21:11 21:12

- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35

- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45

22

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8

... ..

5

6

7

8

9 “... ..

10

11

12

13

14

15

16”

24

... ..

1

2 “... ..

3

4

5 “... , ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 “... , ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 “... , ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

... (introduction paragraph) ...

- ...
- ...
- ...
- ...
- ...
- ...
- ...
- ...
- ...
- ...

... (section header) ...

... (introductory sentence) ...

- 1 ...
2 ...
3 ...
4 ...
5 ...
6 ...
7 ...
8 ...
9 ...
10 ...
11 ...

- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36

2

1:33 1:34 2:1 2:2 2:9

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5

1:33 1:33 1:34 1:34 2:1 2:1 2:2 2:2 2:9 2:9

- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12

11           ,                                                                                                                                                                         ,                     ,                              

12                                                                  ,                                              ,

13                                                                                                                                                                                            

14                                      , “        ,                                                                                                                                                             ”                                               ,                                            

15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             

16                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        

17                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 

18                                                                        , “            ,                                             ,                   ”                                                                                      

19                                       , “                          ,                                       ”                                                                 ,                           

20                                     ,                                                    , ‘                                     ?’       , ‘   ,         ,’                                , ”                              

21                                                                              ,                                                                                                                                                          *                                         ,                             

22                                                  ,                                                       , “        ,                                                                        ”                                                                                        

23                                                                                                                    

24                                                                                                                                                    

5

                                     

1                                                                                                            ,                                                                                                      ,

2 “                                                                              ,                                                        

3        ,                                                                                              

* 4:21 4:21                                         

... ..

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

5:5 5:5 5:6 5:6 5:13 5:13 5:14 5:14 5:14 5:14 5:14 5:14 5:15 5:15 5:15 5:15 5:17 5:17

...? ...?

... , ...

18 ...

... , ...

19 ...

... , ...

20 ...

... , ...

21 ...

... , ...

22 ...

... , ...

23 ...

‘... , ...’

... , ...

24 ...

... , ...

25 ...

... , ...

26 ...

... , ...

... , ...

... , ...

27 ...

... , ...

28 ...

... , ...

‘...?’

...?’

29 ...

... , ...

30 ‘...’

... , ...

... , ...

... , ...

31 ...

... , ...

... , ...

6

...

18 “... ”

“... ”

19 “... ”

20 “... ”

21 “... ”

22 “... ”

23 “... ”

24 “... ”

25 “... ”

26 “... ”

27 “... ”

28 “... ”

29 “... ”

30 “... ”

31 “... ”

* 6:19 6:19 ...

... , ...

32 ...

33 ...

34 ...

35 ...

36 ...

37 ...

38 ...

39 ...

40 ...

7

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

“...” ...

25 ...

8

...

1 ... “...?” ...

2 ... “...?” ...

3 ... “...?” ...

4 ...

5 ... “...?” ...

6 ... “...?” ...

7 ... “...?” ...

8 ...

9 ... “...?” ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ... “...?” ...

...’ ...?’ ...?”

16 ...

17 ...

18 ... “...?” ... “...”

19 ... “...?”

20 ... “...!”

21 ... “...?”

...

22 ... “...?”

23 ... “...?”

24 ... “...?”

25 ... “...?”

26 ... *

27 ...

...

28 ...

29 ...

30 ...

31 ... †

32 ...

* 8:26 8:26 ... 8:27 8:27 ... † 8:31 8:31 ...

14 耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？」

15 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

16 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

17 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

18 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

19 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

20 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

21 “你們為什麼不聽從我？”耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

22 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

23 “你們為什麼不聽從我？”耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

24 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

25 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

26 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

27 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

28 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

29 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

...

7 ...

...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

13

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ... “

4 ...

5 ... *

6 ... “

7 ... “

8 ... “

* 13:5 13:5 ... 13:5 13:5 ...

2 “... ..”

3 “... ..”

4 “... ..”

5 “... ..”

6 “... ..”

7 “... ..”

8 “... ..”

9 “... ..”

10 “... ..”

11 “... ..”

12 “... ..”

13 “... ..”

... ..”

14 “... ..”

15 “... ..”

16 “... ..”

... ..”

17 “... ..”

18 “... ..”

“... ”

19 ...

20 ...

15

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

... ”

12 ...

... ”

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ... “...”

17 ...

18 ... “...?”

19 ...

20 ...

16

...

1 ...

2 ... “...”

3 ...

4 ...

5 ... *

6 ... “...?”

7 ... “...”

8 ...

9 ... “...!”

10 ... “...”

* 16:5 16:5 ...

... ..

26

27

28

29

30

31

17

... ..

1

2

... ..

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

... ..

† 16:27 16:27 17:4 17:4 17:6 17:6 21:25

10 耶穌說：「你們以為耶穌基督是地上的君王嗎？」
他們說：「是。」耶穌說：「你們以為我來在地上是作君王的嗎？」
他們說：「不是。」耶穌說：「我來在地上是作人子的。」
耶穌說：「我來在地上是作人子的。」耶穌說：「我來在地上是作人子的。」

11 耶穌說：「我來在地上是作人子的。」耶穌說：「我來在地上是作人子的。」

12 耶穌說：「我來在地上是作人子的。」耶穌說：「我來在地上是作人子的。」

13 耶穌說：「我來在地上是作人子的。」耶穌說：「我來在地上是作人子的。」

14 耶穌說：「我來在地上是作人子的。」耶穌說：「我來在地上是作人子的。」

15 耶穌說：「我來在地上是作人子的。」耶穌說：「我來在地上是作人子的。」

16 耶穌說：「我來在地上是作人子的。」耶穌說：「我來在地上是作人子的。」

17 耶穌說：「我來在地上是作人子的。」耶穌說：「我來在地上是作人子的。」

18 耶穌說：「我來在地上是作人子的。」耶穌說：「我來在地上是作人子的。」

耶穌說：「我來在地上是作人子的。」耶穌說：「我來在地上是作人子的。」

19 耶穌說：「我來在地上是作人子的。」耶穌說：「我來在地上是作人子的。」

20 耶穌說：「我來在地上是作人子的。」耶穌說：「我來在地上是作人子的。」

21 耶穌說：「我來在地上是作人子的。」耶穌說：「我來在地上是作人子的。」

22-23 耶穌說：「我來在地上是作人子的。」耶穌說：「我來在地上是作人子的。」

耶穌說：「我來在地上是作人子的。」耶穌說：「我來在地上是作人子的。」

24 耶穌說：「我來在地上是作人子的。」耶穌說：「我來在地上是作人子的。」

25 耶穌說：「我來在地上是作人子的。」耶穌說：「我來在地上是作人子的。」

26 耶穌說：「我來在地上是作人子的。」耶穌說：「我來在地上是作人子的。」

27 耶穌說：「我來在地上是作人子的。」耶穌說：「我來在地上是作人子的。」

28 耶穌說：「我來在地上是作人子的。」耶穌說：「我來在地上是作人子的。」

耶穌說：「我來在地上是作人子的。」耶穌說：「我來在地上是作人子的。」

29 耶穌說：「我來在地上是作人子的。」耶穌說：「我來在地上是作人子的。」

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

RUTH

21:25

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

...

-
-
-

1:1-17

1 1:1-17 * 1:1-17

2 1:1-17 † 1:1-17

3 1:1-17

4 1:1-17

5 1:1-17

6 1:1-17 ‡ 1:1-17

7 1:1-17

8 1:1-17 “1:1-17, 1:1-17

9 1:1-17 “1:1-17”

10 1:1-17 “1:1-17, 1:1-17

11 1:1-17 “1:1-17, 1:1-17?

12 1:1-17, 1:1-17

13 1:1-17 “1:1-17?”

14 1:1-17

15 1:1-17 “1:1-17, 1:1-17

16 1:1-17 “1:1-17, 1:1-17

17 1:1-17

* 1:1 1:1 1:1-17 † 1:2 1:2 1:6

... § ...

18 ...

... § ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

2

... § ...

1 ...

2 ...

... “...” ...

3 ...

4 ...

... “...” ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

§ 1:17 1:17 ... * 2:2 2:2 ... † 2:5 2:5 ...

10 “...?”

11 “...?”

12 “...?”

13 “...?”

14 “...?”

“...?”

15 “...?”

16 “...?”

17 “...?”

18 “...?”

19 “...?”

“...?”

20 “...?”

21 “...?”

22 “...?”

23 “...?”

‡ 2:17 2:17 ... § 2:21 2:21 ...

3

3:1-16

1 “... , ... , ... ”

2 “... ? ... ”

3 “... ”

4 “... ”

5 “... ”

6 “... ”

7 “... ”

8 “... ”

9 “... ?” ... “... ”

10 “... ”

11 “... ”

12 “... ”

13 “... ”

14 “... ”

15 “... ”

16 “... ?”

* 3:9 3:9 ... 3:12 3:12 ...

17 “... ..”

18 “... ..”

4

...

1 “... ..”

2 “... ..”

3 “... ..”

4 “... ..”

“... ..”

5 “... ..”

6 “... ..”

7 “... ..”

8 “... ..”

9 “... ..”

10 “... ..”

11 “... ..”

* 4:1 4:1 4:7 4:7 4:10 4:10 4:11 4:11

1 Samuel

1 Samuel

1 Samuel

1 Samuel 4:22

... ..

... ..

-
-
-
-

... ..

- 1 *
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8 “... ..?”
- 9
- 10
- 11 “... ..”
- 12
- 13

* 1:1 1:1 1:11 1:11

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

...

27 ...

28 ...

29 ...

30 ...

31 ...

... ..

32

33

34 “... ..

35

36

3

... ..

1

2

3

4 “... ..

5

... ..

6

... ..

7

8

9

10

2:31 2:31 2:34 2:34 2:35 2:35 2:36 2:36 3:3 3:3

“... , ... , ... ”

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

“... ”

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

4

...

1 ...

...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22

9

8:16 8:16

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5

* 8:16 8:16

“... ”

6 “... ”

7 “... ”

8 “... ”

9 “... ”

10 “... ”

11 “... ”

12 “... ”

13 “... ”

14 “... ”

15 “... ”

16 “... ”

17 “... ”

18 “... ”

19 “... ”

20 “... ”

21 “... ”

...? ...?”

22 ...

23 ... “...”

24 ...*

25 ...

26 ...

27 ... “...”

10

1 ... “...”

2 ...

3 “...”

4 ...

5 “...”

6 ...

7 ...

8 “...”

* 9:24 9:24 ...

... ..

10:9

9

10

11

12

13

14

... ..

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

... ..

23

24

... ..

25

26 27

27 “...?” *

11

11:1-12

1 “...?”

2 “...?”

3 “...?”

4 “...?”

5 “...?”

6 “...?”

7 “...?”

8 “...?”

9 “...?”

10 “...?”

11 “...?”

11:12

12 “...?”

* 10:27 10:27

13 “... ”

14 “... ”

15 “... ”

12

1 “... ”

2 “... ”

3 “... ”

4 “... ”

5 “... ”

6 “... ”

7 “... ”

8 “... ”

9 “... ”

10 “... ”

11 “... ”

12:6 12:6 ... 12:8 12:8 ... 12:9 12:9 ... 12:10
12:10 ... * 12:11 12:11 ... 12:11 12:11 ...

- 12 “... 12:12
- 13 ... 13:1
- 14 ... 13:2
- 15 ... 13:3
- 16 “... 13:4
- 17 ... 13:5
- 18 ... 13:6
- 19 ... 13:7
- 20 ... 13:8
- 21 ... 13:9
- 22 ... 13:10
- 23 ... 13:11
- 24 ... 13:12
- 25 ... 13:13

13

13:12

- 1 ... 13:12
- 2 ... 13:13

12:12 12:12 ... * 13:1 13:1 ...

19 ... “... , ... ”

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

14

...

1 ... “... , ... ”

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ... “... , ... ”

7 ... “... , ... ”

8 ... “... , ... ”

9 ... “... , ... ”

10 ... “... , ... ”

11 ... “... , ... ”

12 ... “... , ... ”

13 ...

...

14 ...

...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

29 ...

* 14:21 14:21 ...

30 ...

31 ...

32 ...

33 ...

34 ...

35 ...

36 ...

37 ...

38 ...

39 ...

40 ...

41 ...

42 ...

43 ...

44 ...

45 ...

...? ...

46 ...

47 ...

48 ...

...

49 ...

50 ...

51 ...

52 ...

15

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

† 14:49 14:49 ... 15:1 15:1 ... 15:2 15:2 ...

9 “...
 10
 11 “...
 12 “...
 13 “...
 14 “...
 15 “...
 16 “...
 17 “...
 18 “...
 19 “...
 20 “...
 21 “...
 22 “...
 23 “...”

24 ... “... ”

25 ... ”

26 ... ”

27 ... ”

28 ... ”

29 ... ”

30 ... ”

31 ... ”

32 ... ”

33 ... ”

34 ... ”

35 ... ”

16

1 ... ”

1 ... ”

2 ... ”

... ”

3 ... ”

4 ... ”

“...?”

5 “...?”

6 “...?”

7 “...?”

8 “...?”

9 “...?”

10 “...?”

11 “...?”

“...?”

“...?”

12 “...?”

“...?”

13 “...?”

16:6

14 “...?”

15 “...?”

16 “...?”

17 “...?”

18 “...?”

19 “...?”

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

17

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 “... ”

18 “... ”

19 “... ”

20 “... ”

21 “... ”

22 “... ”

23 “... ”

24 “... ”

25 “... ”

26 “... ”

27 “... ”

28 “... ”

29 “... ”

30 “... ”

31 “... ”

32 “... ”

33 “... ”

34 “... ”

... ..

53

54

55

... ..

56

57

58

... ..

18

...

1

2

3

4

5

6 7

“... ..”

8

9

10 *

11

18:7 18:7 * 18:10 18:10

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

29 ...

30 ...

19

19:11-17

1 19:11-17

2 19:11-17

3 19:11-17

4 19:11-17

5 19:11-17

6 19:11-17

7 19:11-17

8 19:11-17

9 19:11-17

10 19:11-17

11 19:11-17

12 19:11-17

13 19:11-17

14 19:11-17

15 19:11-17

16 19:11-17

17 19:11-17

19:11 19:11

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

20

19:24 19:24

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

30 “...! ...?”

31 “...?”

32 “...?”

33 “...?”

34 “...?”

35 “...?”

36 “...?”

37 “...?”

38 “...?”

39 “...?”

40 “...?”

41 “...?”

42 “...?”

21

...

1 “...?”

2 “...?”

3 “...?”

4 “...?”

5 “...?”

... .. 21:6

6

7

8

9

... ..

21:6 21:6

10

11

... ..

12

13

14

15

22

22:4 22:4

1

2

3

4

5 ... “... ..”

6 ...

7 ... “... ..”

8 ... “... ..”

9 ... “... ..”

10 ... “... ..”

11 ... “... ..”

12 ... “... ..”

13 ... “... ..”

14 ... “... ..”

15 ... “... ..”

16 ... “... ..”

17 ... “... ..”

18 ... “... ..”

19 ... “... ..”

20 ... “... ..”

- 21
- 22
- 23

23

23:1-14

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6

23:15-22

- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12

23:23-30

- 13
- 14

...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

29 ...

24

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 22

22

25

1

1

2

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

... ..

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

26

...

1

2

19 ... , ... '... , ...'

20 ... ? ... ?

21 ... "

22 ... "

23 ... "

24 ... "

25 ... "

...

27

...

1 ... "

2 ... "

3 ... "

4 ... "

5 ... ?

6 ... "

7 ... "

8 ... "

... ..

9

10

11

12

28

1

2

... ..

3

4

5

6

7

8

... ..

9 “...?”

10 “...?”

11 “...?”

12 “...?”

13 “...?”

14 “...?”

15 “...?”

16 “...?”

17 “...?”

18 “...?”

19 “...?”

20 “...?”

21 “...?”

22 “...?”

23 “...?”

24 “...?”

25

29

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

30

1

2

3

4

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

... “...”

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

... “...”

14 ...

15 ...

... “...”

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

30:5 30:5 ... 30:7 30:7 ... * 30:17 30:17 ...

“... ”

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

29 ...

30 ...

31 ...

31

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

2 Samuel

2 Samuel

1 Samuel 31:2-4:20

2 Samuel 1:1-27

2 Samuel 1:28-27

2 Samuel 1:28-27

2 Samuel 1:28-27

- 2 Samuel 1:28-27
- 2 Samuel 1:28-27

- 1 ...
2 ...
3 ... "2 Samuel 1:28-27?"

4 “...?”

... “...?”

5 “...?”

6 “...?”

7 “...?”

8 “...?”

“...?”

9 “...?”

10 “...?”

11 “...?”

12 “...?”

13 “...?”

“...?”

14 “...?”

15 “...!”

16 “...?”

... “...?”

17 “...?”

18 “...?”

... “...?”

19 “...?”

20 “...?”

... “...?”

... “...?”

21 “...?”

... “...?”

... “...?”

... “...?”

... “...?”

22 “...?”

... “...?”

- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27

2

1

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7

8

- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

3

1 ...
 2 ...

3 ... *

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

* 3:3 3:3 ... 3:9 3:9 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

29 ...

30 ...

31 ...

- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39

4

4:4

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8

- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17

(*[Reading Instruction]*)

- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29

17 ...

18 ...

9

...

1 ...

2 ...

...

3 ...

...

4 ...

...

5 ...

6 ...

...

...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

10

10:1-16

1 10:1-16

2 10:1-16

3 10:1-16

4 10:1-16

5 10:1-16

6 10:1-16

7 10:1-16

8 10:1-16

9 10:1-16

10 10:1-16

11 10:1-16

12 10:1-16

13 10:1-16

14 10:1-16

10:1-16

15 10:1-16

16 10:1-16

...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

11

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...*

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

- 12 “... ”
- 13 “... ”
- 14 “... ”
- 15 “... ”
- 16 “... ”
- 17 “... ”
- 18 “... ”
- 19 “... ”
- 20 “... ”
- 21 “... ”
- 22 “... ”
- 23 “... ”
- 24 “... ”
- 25 “... ”
- 26 “... ”
- 27 “... ”

12

11:21 11:21

- 1 “... ”
- 2 “... ”
- 3 “... ”

† 11:21 11:21 ... 11:21 11:21 ...

4 “... , ... ”

5 “... ”

6 “... ”

7 “... ”

8 “... ”

9 “... ? ... ? ... ”

10 “... ”

11 “ “... ”

12 “... ”

13 “... ”

“... ”

14 “... ”

15 “... ”

16 “... ”

17 “... ”

18 “... ”

12:6 12:6 ... * 12:8 12:8 ... 12:9 12:9 ... 12:10 12:10 ... 12:11 12:11 ... 12:13 12:13 ...

19 ... “...?”

... “...,”

20 ...

21 ... “...?”

22 ... “...?”

23 ... “...?”

24 ...

25 ... (...)

26 ...

27 ... “...?”

28 ... “...?”

29 ...

30 ... † ... ‡

31 ...

13

...

1 ...

2 ...

† 12:30 12:30 ... ‡ 12:30 12:30 ... 13:1 13:1 ...

... ..

3

4

... ..*

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

* 13:4 13:4

39 ...

14

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

... “...”

12 ...

... “...”

13 ...

14 ...

... ..

15

16

17

18

... ..

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

14:17 14:17 * 14:26 14:26

‘...?’ ... ‘...?’ ... ‘...?’

33 ...

15

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

...

13 ...

14 ...

15 “... ”

16 “... ”

17 “... ”

18 “... ”

19 “... ”

20 “... ”

21 “... ”

22 “... ”

23 “... ”

24 “... ”

25 “... ”

26 “... ”

27 “... ”

28 “... ”

29 “... ”

30 “... ”

31 “... ”

32 “... ”

- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37

16

16:1-16:11

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4

16:12-16:22

- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11

... ..,,

12

13

14

...

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

17

...

1

2

3

4

5

6

7 “... ,”

8 “... ,”

9 “... ,”

10 “... ,”

11 “... ,”

12 “... ,”

13 “... ,”

14 “... ,”

... ..

15 “... ,”

16 “... ,”

17 “... ,”

18 “... ,”

19 “... ,”

20 “... ?”

... “...,” ...

21 ... “...,” ...

22 ...

23 ...

18:1-4

24 ...

25 ...*

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

29 ... “...,” ...

18

18:1-4

1 ...

2 ... “...”

3 ... “...”

4 ... “...”

* 17:25 17:25 ... 18:2 18:2 ... 18:4 18:4 ...

“...?”

23 “...?”

“...?”

24 “...?”

25 “...?”

26 “...?”

“...?”

27 “...?”

“...?”

28 “...?”

“...?”

29 “...?”

“...?”

30 “...?”

31 “...?”

32 “...?”

“...?”

33 “...?”

“...?”

19

19:1-5

1 “...?”

2 “...?”

3 “...?”

4 “...?”

5 “...?”

“...?”

... ..,

6

7

8

... ..

... ..

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

... ..

... ..

19

... ..

20

21

22

23

...

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

...

31

32

33

34

35

36 ...

37 ...

38 ...

39 ...

...

40 ...

41 ...

42 ...

43 ...

20

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

22 23 24 25 26

21

21:1-8

1 2

3 4

5

6

7

8

9

10

21:2 21:2 21:6 21:7 21:7

... ..

9

10

11

12

13

14

... ..
(... ..)

15

16

17 “... ..”

18

19

20

21 ...
 22 ...

22

...
 (...)

- 1 ...
- 2 ...
- 3 ...
- 4 ...
- 5 ...
- 6 ...
- 7 ...
- 8 ...
- 9 ...
- 10 ...
- 11 ...
- 12 ...
- 13 ...
- 14 ...
- 15 ...
- 16 ...
- 17 ...
- 18 ...

† 21:21 21:21 ...
 22:11 22:11 ...

... ..

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50
- 51

23

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7

[\(2020年10月23日\)](#)
[\(2020年10月23日\)](#)

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

* 23:8 23:8

... ..,,

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

24

... ..
(... ..)

1

2

3

4

* 24:1 24:1 24:1 24:1

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

1:5 1:5 ... 1:7 1:7 ... * 1:9 1:9 ... 1:11

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

...

28 ...

29 ...

30 ...

31 ...

32 ...

33 ...

34 ...

35 ...

36 ...

37 ...

38 ...

39 ...

† 1:33 1:33 ...

... ..

5 “... ..

6

7 “... ..

8 “... ..

9

10

11

12

...

13

... ..

14

... ..

15

16

... ..

17

18

19

34 ...

35 ...

36 ...

37 ...

38 ...

39 ...

40 ...

41 ...

42 ...

43 ...

44 ...

45 ...

46 ...

3

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

* 3:2 3:2 ...

... 3:21

21 ...

22 ...

... 22

23 ...

... 23

24 ...

... 24

25 ...

... 25

26 ...

... 26

27 ...

... 27

28 ...

... 28

... 28

... 28

... 28

... 28

... 28

... 28

... 28

... 28

... 28

... 28

... 28

4

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

29 ...

30 ...

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

...

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

...

29

10 你们要天天彼此相爱，如同爱自己一样，这是爱的完全。

11 你们若爱我，就必遵守我的话，使你们不至于犯罪，使你们能永远活着。凡犯罪的人必不得见神，也不认识神。†

12 你们若遵守我的话，就不至于犯罪，你们就能永远活着。你们若不爱我，就不遵守我的话，你们必犯罪，你们必不得见神，也不认识神。†

13 你们若遵守我的话，就不至于犯罪，你们就能永远活着。你们若不爱我，就不遵守我的话，你们必犯罪，你们必不得见神，也不认识神。†

14 你们若遵守我的话，就不至于犯罪，你们就能永远活着。你们若不爱我，就不遵守我的话，你们必犯罪，你们必不得见神，也不认识神。†

15 你们若遵守我的话，就不至于犯罪，你们就能永远活着。你们若不爱我，就不遵守我的话，你们必犯罪，你们必不得见神，也不认识神。†

16 你们若遵守我的话，就不至于犯罪，你们就能永远活着。你们若不爱我，就不遵守我的话，你们必犯罪，你们必不得见神，也不认识神。†

17 你们若遵守我的话，就不至于犯罪，你们就能永远活着。你们若不爱我，就不遵守我的话，你们必犯罪，你们必不得见神，也不认识神。†

18 你们若遵守我的话，就不至于犯罪，你们就能永远活着。你们若不爱我，就不遵守我的话，你们必犯罪，你们必不得见神，也不认识神。†

6

你们要彼此相爱，如同爱自己一样。
(你们要彼此相爱，如同爱自己一样。)

1 你们要彼此相爱，如同爱自己一样，这是爱的完全。

2 你们若爱我，就必遵守我的话，使你们不至于犯罪，使你们能永远活着。凡犯罪的人必不得见神，也不认识神。†

3 你们若遵守我的话，就不至于犯罪，你们就能永远活着。你们若不爱我，就不遵守我的话，你们必犯罪，你们必不得见神，也不认识神。†

4 你们若遵守我的话，就不至于犯罪，你们就能永远活着。你们若不爱我，就不遵守我的话，你们必犯罪，你们必不得见神，也不认识神。†

5 你们若遵守我的话，就不至于犯罪，你们就能永远活着。你们若不爱我，就不遵守我的话，你们必犯罪，你们必不得见神，也不认识神。†

6 你们若遵守我的话，就不至于犯罪，你们就能永远活着。你们若不爱我，就不遵守我的话，你们必犯罪，你们必不得见神，也不认识神。†

7 你们若遵守我的话，就不至于犯罪，你们就能永远活着。你们若不爱我，就不遵守我的话，你们必犯罪，你们必不得见神，也不认识神。†

* 5:11 5:11 你们若爱我，就必遵守我的话，使你们不至于犯罪，使你们能永远活着。† 5:11 5:11 你们若遵守我的话，就不至于犯罪，你们就能永远活着。 5:14 5:14 你们若遵守我的话，就不至于犯罪，你们就能永远活着。 * 6:1 6:1 你们若遵守我的话，就不至于犯罪，你们就能永远活着。

8 8

9 9

10 10

11 11

12 “12

13 13

14 14

15 15

16 16

17 17

18 18

19 19

20 20

21 21

22 22

23 23

24 24

25-26 25-26

27 27

28 28

29 29

30 30

- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

7

7:1

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11

12 ...

... (7:25-26, 27-28)

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...*

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

29 ...

30 ...

* 7:21 7:21 ... 7:29 7:29 ...

31 ...

32 ...

33 ...

34 ...

35 ...

36 ...

37 ...

38 ...

39 ...

40 ...

...

41 ...

42 ...

43 ...

44 ...

45 ...

46 ...

47 ...

...

48 ...

49 ...

50 ...

51 ...

8

... (...

1 ...

2 ... *

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ... †

10 ...

11 ...

12 ... “... ”

13 ...

14 ...

7:51 7:51 ... 8:11, ... 18:11 8:1 8:1 ... * 8:2 8:2 ... † 8:9 8:9 ... 8:9 8:9 ... 8:10 8:10 ... 8:12 8:12 ...

15 “... ”

16 “... ”

17 “... ”

18 “... ”

19 “... ”

20 “... ”

21 “... ”

... (...)

22 “... ”

23 “... ”

24 “... ”

25 “... ”

26 “... ”

27 “... ”

28 “... ”

29 “... ”

30 ...

31 “...

32 ...

33 “...

34 ...

35 “...

36 ...

37 “...

38 ...

39 ...

40 ...

41 “...

42 ...

43 ...

44 “...

45 ...

46 “...

† 8:33 8:33 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ... *

27 ...

28 ... †

9:21 9:21 ... 9:25 9:25 ... * 9:26 9:26 ... † 9:28 9:28 ...

10

10:1-15
(10:1-15)

- 1 10:1-15
- 2 10:1-15
- 3 10:1-15
- 4 10:1-15
- 5 10:1-15
- 6 10:1-15
- 7 10:1-15
- 8 10:1-15
- 9 10:1-15
- 10 10:1-15*
- 11 10:1-15
- 12 10:1-15
- 13 10:1-15

10:1-15
(10:1-15)

- 14 10:1-15†
- 15 10:1-15

10:1 10:1 10:10 10:10 * 10:10 10:10 † 10:14 10:14

- 16
- 17
- §
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29

11

11:1

- 1
- 2

‡ 10:16 10:16 § 10:17 10:17
 * 10:29 10:29 † 10:29 10:29
 11:1 11:1

...”

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ... “...”

12 ...

13 ...”

...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 21 22 23 24 25

21 22 23 24 25

22 23 24 25

23 24 25

24 25

25

26 27 28 29 30

26 27 28 29 30

27 28 29 30

28 29 30

29 30

30 31 32 33 34 35 36

31 32 33 34 35 36

32 33 34 35 36

33 34 35 36

34 35 36

35 36

36

36

... ..,

37

38

39

40

... ..
(... ..)

41

42

43

12

... ..
(... ..)

1

2

3

4 “... ..

5

6

7

8

9

10

‘...’

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

“...”

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

...

(...)

21 ...

22 ...

23 “...”

24 ‘...’

25

25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33

26 “

27

28 “

29

30

31

32

33

13

1

1 2 3 4

2 “

3 “

4 “

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 “... ”

11 ...

12 “... ”

13 ...

14 “... ”

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

... (...)

21 ...

14:10 14:10 ... * 14:15 14:15 ... † 14:19 14:19 ...

... ..,

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

15

... ..
(... ..)

1

2

3

4

5

23 ...

24 ...

...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

29 ...

30 ...

31 ...

32 ...

...

33 ...

34 ...

16

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

16:7 16:7 ... * 16:11 16:11 ... 16:12 16:12 ... 16:19 16:19 ...

20 ...

...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

...

29 ...

30 ...

31 ...

32 ...

33 ...

34 ...

17

...

† 16:24 16:24 ... 16:26 ... 16:34 16:34 ...

1 ^{*} “... ”

2 “... ”

3 “... ”

4 “... ”

5 “... ”

6 “... ”

17:1 17:1

7 “... ”

8 “... ”

9 “... ”

10 “... ?”

11 “... ”

12 “... ”

13 “... ”

14 “... ”

15 “... ”

16 “... ”

17 “... ”

18 “... ?”

19 “... ”

* 17:1 17:1 17:1 17:1 17:9 17:9

20 ... “...?”

21 ... “...?”

22 ...!

23 ... “...?”

24 ... “...?”

18

...

1 ... “...?”

2 ...

3 ...*

4 ...

5 ... “...?”

6 ...

7 ... “...?”

8 ...

9 ... “...?”

10 ...

11 ... “...?”

12 ...

17:21 17:21 ... * 18:3 18:3 ... 18:4 18:4 ...

... , ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

† 18:18 18:18 ...

28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44

28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44

28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44

28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44

28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44

28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44

28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44

28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44

28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44

28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44

28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44

28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44

28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44

28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44

28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44

28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44

28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44

28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44

“... ”

45 ...

46 ...

19

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

...

“... ”

10 ...

11 ...

† 18:45 18:45 ... * 19:8 19:8 ... 19:10 19:10

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

...

19 ...

20 ...

...

21 ...

20

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

“... , ... , ... ”

6 ... , ... ”

7 ... , ... ”

8 ... , ... ”

9 ... , ... ”

10 ... , ... ”

11 ... , ... ”

12 ... , ... ”

...

13 ... , ... ”

14 ... , ... ”

15 ... , ... ”

16 ... , ... ”

17 ... , ... ”

18 ... , ... ”

19 ... , ... ”

20 ... , ... ”

21 ... , ... ”

22 ... , ... ”

... ..

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

... ..

33

... ..

34

... ..

... ..

28

29

22

... ..
(... ..)

1

2

3
“... ..”

4
“... ..?”

... ..
“... ..”

5

6
“... ..?”

... ..
“... ..”

7
“... ..?”

8
“... ..”

... ..
“... ..”

9
“... ..”

10

11
“... ..”

12
“... ..”

13
“... ..”

14
“... ..”

31 ... “... ”

32 ... “... ”

33 ...

34 ... “... ”

35 ...

36 ... “... ”

37 ...

38 ...

39 ...

40 ...

(...)

41 ...

42 ...

43 ...

44 ...

45 ...

46 ...

47 ...

48 ...

49 ... “... ”

... ..

50

...

51

52

53

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9

1:16

- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16

17 “...
 ‘...!’
 ...”

18 “...
 ...
 ...”

19 “...
 ...
 ...”

20 “...
 ...
 ...”

21 “...
 ...”

22 “...
 ...
 ...”

2

... ..

1 “...
 ...”

2 “...
 ...”

3 “...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...”

4 “...
 ...”

5 “...
 ...
 ...”

6 “...
 ...”

7 “...
 ...
 ...”

8 “...
 ...
 ...”

9 “...
 ...
 ...”

* **2:5 2:5** “...
2:6 2:6 “...
 ...”

...
...
...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

† 2:16 2:16 ...
‡ 2:19 2:19 ...

... ..

3

... ..

1*

2

3†

4

5

6

7§

8

9

10

11

12*

* 3:1 3:1 3:1 3:1 † 3:3 3:3 ‡ 3:7 3:7 § 3:7 3:7 * 3:12 3:12

12 13 14 15 16 17

5

4:12

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

5:11

9 10 11

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

7

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

...

7 ...

8 ...

...

...

9 ...

...

10 ...

8

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ... “...”

4 ...

5 ... “...”

6 ...?

7 ... “...”

8 ...

9 ...*

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

* 8:9 8:9 ... 8:12 8:12 ... 8:15 8:15 ...

32 ...

10

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

Psalm

Psalms

Psalm

Psalm

Psalm

Psalm

Psalm

Psalm

Psalm

Psalm

- Psalm
- Psalm
- Psalm
- Psalm
- Psalm

Psalm

1

(Psalm)

1

2

3

4

5

6

2

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

3

1

2

(1:1-2:12)

- 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

6

- 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

- 13 ...
- 14 ...
- 15 ...
- 16 ...
- 17 ...
- 18 ...
- 19 ...
- 20 ...

10

- 1 ...?
- 2 ...
- 3 ...
- 4 ...
- 5 ...
- 6 “...” ...
- 7 ...
- 8 ...
- 9 ...
- 10 ...

- 11 **10:12 10:12** ... **10:16 10:16** ... **10:18 10:18** ... **11:4 11:4** ...
- 12 ... **11:5 11:5** ... **11:6 11:6** ...
- 13 ...
- 14 ...
- 15 ...
- 16 ...
- 17 ...
- 18 ...

11

- 1 **10:12 10:12** ... **10:16 10:16** ... **10:18 10:18** ... **11:4 11:4** ...
- 2 ... **11:5 11:5** ... **11:6 11:6** ...
- 3 ...
- 4 ...
- 5 ...
- 6 ...
- 7 ...

12

- 1 ... **11:4 11:4** ... **11:5 11:5** ... **11:6 11:6** ...

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8

13

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6

14

- 1
- 2
- 3

12:1 12:1 12:2 12:2 * 12:6 12:6 14:1 14:1 14:3 14:3

4 “... , “... , ... ?
 ... ”
 5 ...
 6 ...
 7 ... , ...
 ... , ...

15

... ?

1 ... ?
 2 ...
 3 ...
 4 ...
 5 ...

16

...

1 ...
 2 “... , ... ”
 3 ...
 4 ...

14:4 14:4 ... 14:4 14:4 ... 15:2 15:2 ...
 15:3 15:3 ... 15:4 15:4 ... 15:5 15:5 ...
 16:4 16:4 ...

- 14
- 15

18

...

(...)

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17

* 18:10 18:10 ...

- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

19

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6

- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10

- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14

20

19:11-19:11

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9

21

20:6-20:6

- 1
- 2
- 3

- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13

22

22:1-10

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10

- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31

23

23:1-2

- 1 23:1-2
- 2 23:3
- 3 23:4
- 4 23:5
- 5 23:6
- 6 23:7

24

24:1-2

- 1 24:1-2
- 2 24:3
- 3 24:4
- 4 24:5
- 5 24:6
- 6 24:7
- 7 24:8
- 8 24:9
- 9 24:10
- 10 24:11

25

25:1-2

- 1 25:1-2
- 2 25:3

- 2-3 26:2-3
- 4 26:4
- 5 26:5
- 6 26:6
- 7 26:7
- 8 26:8
- 9 26:9
- 10 26:10
- 11 26:11
- 12 26:12

27

27:1-12

- 1 27:1
- 2 27:2
- 3 27:3
- 4 27:4
- 5 27:5
- 6 27:6
- 7 27:7
- 8 27:8
- 9 27:9

10 27:10 27:11 27:12 27:13 27:14 27:15 27:16 27:17 27:18 27:19 27:20
 27:21 27:22 27:23 27:24 27:25 27:26 27:27 27:28 27:29 27:30
 27:31 27:32 27:33 27:34 27:35 27:36 27:37 27:38 27:39 27:40
 27:41 27:42 27:43 27:44 27:45 27:46 27:47 27:48 27:49 27:50
 27:51 27:52 27:53 27:54 27:55 27:56 27:57 27:58 27:59 27:60
 27:61 27:62 27:63 27:64 27:65 27:66 27:67 27:68 27:69 27:70
 27:71 27:72 27:73 27:74 27:75 27:76 27:77 27:78 27:79 27:80
 27:81 27:82 27:83 27:84 27:85 27:86 27:87 27:88 27:89 27:90
 27:91 27:92 27:93 27:94 27:95 27:96 27:97 27:98 27:99 27:100

28

28:1 28:2 28:3 28:4 28:5 28:6 28:7 28:8 28:9 28:10
 28:11 28:12 28:13 28:14 28:15 28:16 28:17 28:18 28:19 28:20
 28:21 28:22 28:23 28:24 28:25 28:26 28:27 28:28 28:29 28:30
 28:31 28:32 28:33 28:34 28:35 28:36 28:37 28:38 28:39 28:40
 28:41 28:42 28:43 28:44 28:45 28:46 28:47 28:48 28:49 28:50
 28:51 28:52 28:53 28:54 28:55 28:56 28:57 28:58 28:59 28:60
 28:61 28:62 28:63 28:64 28:65 28:66 28:67 28:68 28:69 28:70
 28:71 28:72 28:73 28:74 28:75 28:76 28:77 28:78 28:79 28:80
 28:81 28:82 28:83 28:84 28:85 28:86 28:87 28:88 28:89 28:90
 28:91 28:92 28:93 28:94 28:95 28:96 28:97 28:98 28:99 28:100

29

29:1 29:2 29:3 29:4 29:5 29:6 29:7 29:8 29:9 29:10
 29:11 29:12 29:13 29:14 29:15 29:16 29:17 29:18 29:19 29:20
 29:21 29:22 29:23 29:24 29:25 29:26 29:27 29:28 29:29 29:30
 29:31 29:32 29:33 29:34 29:35 29:36 29:37 29:38 29:39 29:40
 29:41 29:42 29:43 29:44 29:45 29:46 29:47 29:48 29:49 29:50
 29:51 29:52 29:53 29:54 29:55 29:56 29:57 29:58 29:59 29:60
 29:61 29:62 29:63 29:64 29:65 29:66 29:67 29:68 29:69 29:70
 29:71 29:72 29:73 29:74 29:75 29:76 29:77 29:78 29:79 29:80
 29:81 29:82 29:83 29:84 29:85 29:86 29:87 29:88 29:89 29:90
 29:91 29:92 29:93 29:94 29:95 29:96 29:97 29:98 29:99 29:100

27:9 27:9 00:00 **27:10 27:10** 00:00, 00:00 **27:11 27:11** 00:00, 00:00 **27:14 27:14**
 00:00, 00:00 **28:1 28:1** 00:00, 00:00 **28:3 28:3** 00:00 **28:4 28:4** 00:00,
 00:00 00:00 00:00 0:00, 00:00 00:00 00:00, 00:00 **28:5 28:5** 00:00 0:00 **28:7 28:7** 00:00, 00:00,
 00:00 **28:8 28:8** 00:00 **28:9 28:9** 00:00 0:00, 00:00 00:00, 00:00 **29:1 29:1**
 00:00 0:00

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11

30

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11

... , ...

33

...

- 1 ...
- 2 ...
- 3 ...
- 4 ...
- 5 ...
- 6 ...
- 7 ...
- 8 ...
- 9 ...
- 10 ...
- 11 ...
- 12 ...
- 13 ...
- 14 ...
- 15 ...
- 16 ...
- 17 ...
- 18 ...
- 19 ...
- 20 ...
- 21 ...
- 22 ...

34

...

... , ...

35

35:1-20

35:1-20

- 1 35:1-20
- 2 35:1-20
- 3 35:1-20
- 4 35:1-20
- 5 35:1-20
- 6 35:1-20
- 7 35:1-20
- 8 35:1-20
- 9 35:1-20
- 10 35:1-20
- 11 35:1-20
- 12 35:1-20
- 13 35:1-20
- 14 35:1-20
- 15 35:1-20
- 16 35:1-20
- 17 35:1-20
- 18 35:1-20
- 19 35:1-20
- 20 35:1-20

* 35:13 35:13 35:19 35:19

- 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28

36

36:1-9

36:1-9

- 1 2 3 4

36:10-18

- 5 6 7 8 9

- 10
- 11
- 12

37

37:9-19

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40

* 37:24 37:24 37:30 37:30

38

38:1-22

38:1-22

- 1 38:1-22
- 2 38:1-22
- 3 38:1-22
- 4 38:1-22
- 5 38:1-22
- 6 38:1-22
- 7 38:1-22
- 8 38:1-22
- 9 38:1-22
- 10 38:1-22
- 11 38:1-22
- 12 38:1-22
- 13 38:1-22
- 14 38:1-22
- 15 38:1-22
- 16 38:1-22
- 17 38:1-22
- 18 38:1-22
- 19 38:1-22
- 20 38:1-22
- 21 38:1-22
- 22 38:1-22

39

39:1-18

39:1-18

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13

...

42

42

(41:1-42:5)

...

1

2

3

4

5

...
...
...

4 ...*

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...?

22 ...

23 ...?

24 ...?

25 ...

26 ...

* 44:4 44:4 ... 44:6 44:6 ... 44:10 44:10 ... 44:11 44:11 ... 44:12 44:12 ... 44:14 44:14 ... 44:18 44:18 ... 44:22 44:22 ... 44:24 44:24 ...

46

46:1-11

46:1-11

- 1 46:1-11
- 2 46:1-11
- 3 46:1-11
- 4 46:1-11
- 5 46:1-11
- 6 46:1-11
- 7 46:1-11
- 8 46:1-11
- 9 46:1-11
- 10 46:1-11
- 11 46:1-11

47

47:1-8

47:1-8

- 1 47:1-8
- 2 47:1-8
- 3 47:1-8
- 4 47:1-8
- 5 47:1-8
- 6 47:1-8
- 7 47:1-8
- 8 47:1-8

46:1 46:1 46:7 46:7 46:10 46:10 47:2 47:2 47:4 47:4 47:4 47:8 47:8

9 **1** **2** **3** **4** **5** **6** **7** **8** **9** **10** **11** **12** **13** **14** **15** **16** **17** **18** **19** **20** **21** **22** **23** **24** **25** **26** **27** **28** **29** **30** **31** **32** **33** **34** **35** **36** **37** **38** **39** **40** **41** **42** **43** **44** **45** **46** **47** **48** **49** **50** **51** **52** **53** **54** **55** **56** **57** **58** **59** **60** **61** **62** **63** **64** **65** **66** **67** **68** **69** **70** **71** **72** **73** **74** **75** **76** **77** **78** **79** **80** **81** **82** **83** **84** **85** **86** **87** **88** **89** **90** **91** **92** **93** **94** **95** **96** **97** **98** **99** **100**

48

48:1-48:14

1 **2** **3** **4** **5** **6** **7** **8** **9** **10** **11** **12** **13** **14** **15** **16** **17** **18** **19** **20** **21** **22** **23** **24** **25** **26** **27** **28** **29** **30** **31** **32** **33** **34** **35** **36** **37** **38** **39** **40** **41** **42** **43** **44** **45** **46** **47** **48** **49** **50** **51** **52** **53** **54** **55** **56** **57** **58** **59** **60** **61** **62** **63** **64** **65** **66** **67** **68** **69** **70** **71** **72** **73** **74** **75** **76** **77** **78** **79** **80** **81** **82** **83** **84** **85** **86** **87** **88** **89** **90** **91** **92** **93** **94** **95** **96** **97** **98** **99** **100**

49

49:1-49:14

1 **2** **3** **4** **5** **6** **7** **8** **9** **10** **11** **12** **13** **14** **15** **16** **17** **18** **19** **20** **21** **22** **23** **24** **25** **26** **27** **28** **29** **30** **31** **32** **33** **34** **35** **36** **37** **38** **39** **40** **41** **42** **43** **44** **45** **46** **47** **48** **49** **50** **51** **52** **53** **54** **55** **56** **57** **58** **59** **60** **61** **62** **63** **64** **65** **66** **67** **68** **69** **70** **71** **72** **73** **74** **75** **76** **77** **78** **79** **80** **81** **82** **83** **84** **85** **86** **87** **88** **89** **90** **91** **92** **93** **94** **95** **96** **97** **98** **99** **100**

- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20

50

49:9-17

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8

- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23

51

51:1

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6

- 7 *
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19

52

52:7
 52:8
 52:9
 52:10
 52:11
 52:12
 52:13
 52:14
 52:15
 52:16
 52:17
 52:18
 52:19

- 1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7

* 51:7 51:7

8 9

9

53

53:1-2

1 2 3 4 5 6

54

54:1-4

1 2 3 4

54:5

5

6

7

8

55

55:1

1

2-3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

... ..

20

21

22

23

56

...

... ..

1

2

... ..

3

4

... ..

... ..?

5

... ..

6

... ..

7

... ..

8

... ..

... ..?

9

... ..

10

... ..

11

... ..?

12

... ..

13

... ..

... ..

57

... (1:2, 1:3)

... ..

1

... ..

... ..

2

3

... ..

... ..

4

... ..

... ..

... ..

5

... ..

6

... ..

... ..

7

... ..

... ..

8

... ..

... ..

9-10

... ..

... ..

... ..

11

... ..

58

... ..

... ..

1?

... ..?

2

... ..

3

... ..

4

... ..

5

... ..

6

... ..

- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11 “

59

(

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12

... ..,

13,

... ..

14

... ..

15

... ..,

16,

... ..

... ..

17

... ..

60

... ..

(... ..)

... ..

1

... ..

2

... ..

3*

... ..

4

5

... ..

6, “... ..”

... ..

7

... ..

... ..

8

... ..

... ..,

9?

... ..?

10?

... ..

11

... ..

... ..

11

12

63

... ..
(... ..)

... ..

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

... ..

... ..

64

... ..

... ..

1

2

3

4

5

... ..

66

...

... ..

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

67

67:1-12

67:1-12

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7

68

68:1-12

68:1-12

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12

... ..

13

14

15

16

... ..

17

18

... ..

19

20

21

22

... ..

23

24

... ..

25

26

... ..

27

... ..

28

... ..

29

30

... ..

... ..

31

... ..

32

... ..

33

... ..

... ..

34

... ..

... ..

19

20

... ..

21

22

... ..

23

... ..

24

... ..

72

...

...

1

...

2

... ..

3

...

4

...

5

6

...

7

...

8

...

9

...

10

...

11

...

12

...

13

7 我必使我的仇敌作我的脚凳，
 我必使我的仇敌作我的脚凳，
 8 我必使我的仇敌作我的脚凳，
 我必使我的仇敌作我的脚凳，
 9 我必使我的仇敌作我的脚凳，
 我必使我的仇敌作我的脚凳，
 10 我必使我的仇敌作我的脚凳，
 我必使我的仇敌作我的脚凳，
 11 我必使我的仇敌作我的脚凳，
 我必使我的仇敌作我的脚凳，
 12 我必使我的仇敌作我的脚凳，
 我必使我的仇敌作我的脚凳，
 13 我必使我的仇敌作我的脚凳，
 我必使我的仇敌作我的脚凳，
 14 我必使我的仇敌作我的脚凳，
 我必使我的仇敌作我的脚凳，
 15 我必使我的仇敌作我的脚凳，
 我必使我的仇敌作我的脚凳，
 16 我必使我的仇敌作我的脚凳，
 我必使我的仇敌作我的脚凳，
 17 我必使我的仇敌作我的脚凳，
 我必使我的仇敌作我的脚凳，
 18 我必使我的仇敌作我的脚凳，
 我必使我的仇敌作我的脚凳，
 19 我必使我的仇敌作我的脚凳，
 我必使我的仇敌作我的脚凳，
 20 我必使我的仇敌作我的脚凳，
 我必使我的仇敌作我的脚凳，
 21 我必使我的仇敌作我的脚凳，
 我必使我的仇敌作我的脚凳，
 22 我必使我的仇敌作我的脚凳，
 我必使我的仇敌作我的脚凳，
 23 我必使我的仇敌作我的脚凳，
 我必使我的仇敌作我的脚凳，

75

我必使我的仇敌作我的脚凳

我必使我的仇敌作我的脚凳，
 我必使我的仇敌作我的脚凳，
 1 我必使我的仇敌作我的脚凳，
 我必使我的仇敌作我的脚凳，
 2 我必使我的仇敌作我的脚凳，
 我必使我的仇敌作我的脚凳，

74:13 74:13 我必使我的仇敌作我的脚凳 * 74:13 74:13 我必使我的仇敌作我的脚凳 74:14 74:14 我必使我的仇敌作我的脚凳
 74:15 74:15 我必使我的仇敌作我的脚凳 74:16 74:16 我必使我的仇敌作我的脚凳 74:17
 74:17 我必使我的仇敌作我的脚凳

77

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

- 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
- 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
- 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
- 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
- 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
- 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
- 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
- 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
- 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
- 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
- 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
- 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
- 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
- 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
- 15 16 17 18 19 20
- 16 17 18 19 20
- 17 18 19 20
- 18 19 20
- 19 20
- 20

78

78:1-20

78:1-20

1 78:1-20

2 78:1-20

3 78:1-20

4 78:1-20

5 78:1-20

6 78:1-20

7 78:1-20

8 78:1-20

9 78:1-20

10 78:1-20

11 78:1-20

12 78:1-20

13 78:1-20

14 78:1-20

15 78:1-20

16 78:1-20

17 78:1-20

18 78:1-20

19 78:1-20

20 78:1-20

78:1-20

78:1-20

78:1-20

78:1-20

78:1-20

78:1-20

78:1-20

78:1-20

78:1-20

78:1-20

78:1-20

78:1-20

78:1-20

78:1-20

78:1-20

78:2 78:2 78:4 78:4 78:5 78:5 78:12 78:12 78:13 78:13 78:14 78:14 78:15 78:15 78:16 78:16 78:17 78:17 78:18 78:18

“...?”

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

29 ...

30 ...

31 ...

32 ...

33 ...

34 ...

35 ...

36 ...

37 ...

38 ...

39 ...

40 ...

41 ...

42 ...

43 ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

- 44 [...]
- 45 [...]
- 46 [...]
- 47 [...]
- 48 [...]
- 49 [...]
- 50 [...]
- 51 [...]
- 52 [...]
- 53 [...]
- 54 [...]
- 55 [...]
- 56 [...]
- 57 [...]
- 58 [...]
- 59 [...]
- 60 [...]
- 61 [...]
- 62 [...]
- 63 [...]
- 64 [...]

78:44	78:44 [...]	78:45	78:45 [...]
78:45	78:45 [...]	78:46	78:46 [...]
78:47	78:47 [...]	78:49	78:49 [...]
		78:51	78:51 [...]
		78:52	78:52 [...]
		78:53	78:53 [...]
		78:54	78:54 [...]
		78:55	78:55 [...]
		78:56	78:56 [...]
		78:57	78:57 [...]
		78:59	78:59 [...]
		78:60	78:60 [...]
		78:61	78:61 [...]
		78:63	78:63 [...]

65 **65** 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65
66 **66** 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66
67 **67** 67 67 67 67 67 67 67 67 67
68 **68** 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68
69 **69** 69 69 69 69 69 69 69 69 69
70 **70** 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70
71 **71** 71 71 71 71 71 71 71 71 71
72 **72** 72 72 72 72 72 72 72 72 72

79

79:1-11

1 **1** 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
2 **2** 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
3 **3** 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
4 **4** 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
5 **5** 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
6 **6** 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
7 **7** 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7
8 **8** 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
9 **9** 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9
10 **10** 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
11 **11** 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11

78:64 78:64 78:64 78:64 78:64 78:64 78:64
78:70 78:70 78:70 78:70 78:70 78:70 78:70
79:1 79:1 79:1 79:1 79:1 79:1 79:1
79:4 79:4 79:4 79:4 79:4 79:4 79:4
79:5 79:5 79:5 79:5 79:5 79:5 79:5
79:6 79:6 79:6 79:6 79:6 79:6 79:6

... ..

12

13

... ..

80

... ..

... ..

1

... ..

... ..

2

3

4

5

... ..

6

... ..

7

8

... ..

... ..

9

... ..

10

... ..

11

... ..

12

... ..

13

... ..

14

15

... ..

16

80:1 80:1 80:3 80:3 80:6 80:6 80:8 80:8

17 18 19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

81

81:1-81:16

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200

201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300

301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400

401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500

501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600

601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700

701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800

801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900

901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000

81:3 81:3 81:7 81:7 81:9 81:9 81:16 81:16

82

82:1-13

82:1-13

- 1 82:1-13
- 2 82:1-13
- 3 82:1-13
- 4 82:1-13
- 5 82:1-13
- 6 82:1-13
- 7 82:1-13
- 8 82:1-13

83

83:1-13

83:1-13

- 1 83:1-13
- 2 83:1-13
- 3 83:1-13
- 4 83:1-13
- 5 83:1-13
- 6 83:1-13
- 7 83:1-13
- 8 83:1-13
- 9 83:1-13
- 10 83:1-13
- 11 83:1-13
- 12 83:1-13
- 13 83:1-13

* 82:1 82:1 82:6 82:6 83:9 83:9 83:11 83:11 83:11 83:11

- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18

84

84:1-12

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

85

... ..

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5?
- 6?
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13

86

... ..

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7

88

88:1-18

88:1-18

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18

89

89:1-18

89:1-18

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15

93

93:1-10

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5

94

94:1-10

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10

... ..,

- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18 “... ..”
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23

95

94:11 94:11

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8 “... ..”

- 9
- 10
- 11

96

96:1-13

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13

97

97:1-13

- 1
- 2
- 3

- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12

98

98:1-12

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9

99

99:1-12

- 1

5 6
7 8

102

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17

16 我必使我的民
 17 我必使我的民
 18 我必使我的民
 19 我必使我的民
 20 我必使我的民
 21 我必使我的民
 22 我必使我的民
 23 我必使我的民
 24 我必使我的民
 25 我必使我的民
 26 我必使我的民
 27 我必使我的民
 28 我必使我的民
 29 我必使我的民
 30 我必使我的民
 31 我必使我的民
 32 我必使我的民
 33 我必使我的民
 34 我必使我的民
 35 我必使我的民

105

1 我必使我的民
 2 我必使我的民
 3 我必使我的民
 4 我必使我的民

- 29 [...]
- 30 [...]
- 31 [...]
- 32 [...]
- 33 [...]
- 34 [...]
- 35 [...]
- 36 [...]
- 37 [...]
- 38 [...]
- 39 [...]
- 40 [...]
- 41 [...]
- 42 [...]
- 43 [...]
- 44 [...]
- 45 [...]

106

[...]

- 1 [...]
- 2 [...]
- 3 [...]
- 4 [...]
- 5 [...]

105:29 105:29 [...] **105:30 105:30** [...] **105:31 105:31** [...]
105:32 105:32 [...] **105:34 105:34** [...] **105:36 105:36** [...]
105:37 105:37 [...] **105:39 105:39** [...] **105:40 105:40** [...]
105:41 105:41 [...] **105:44 105:44** [...]
106:1 106:1 [...]

... ..,

6,

7,

8,

9

10

11

12

13,

14,

15,

16,

17,

18,

19,

20,

21,

22,

23,

24,

25,

26,

27,

28,

29,

30,

31,

32,

33,

34,

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

“

”

”

”

”

”

”

”

”

”

”

107

(107:1-25)

107:1-25

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

107:1 107:1 ...

- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7

111

111:1-10

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10

112

112:1-10

- 1
- 2
- 3

110:4 110:4 110:4 110:4 110:4 110:4 110:4 110:4 110:4 110:4 110:4 110:4
111:10 111:10 111:10 111:10 111:10 111:10 111:10 111:10 111:10 111:10 111:10 111:10

- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10

113

113:1-10

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9

114

114:1-7

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7

- 5 [L1] [L2] [L3] [L4] [L5] [L6] [L7] [L8] [L9] [L10] [L11] [L12] [L13] [L14] [L15] [L16] [L17] [L18] [L19] [L20] [L21] [L22] [L23] [L24] [L25] [L26] [L27] [L28] [L29] [L30] [L31] [L32] [L33] [L34] [L35] [L36] [L37] [L38] [L39] [L40] [L41] [L42] [L43] [L44] [L45] [L46] [L47] [L48] [L49] [L50] [L51] [L52] [L53] [L54] [L55] [L56] [L57] [L58] [L59] [L60] [L61] [L62] [L63] [L64] [L65] [L66] [L67] [L68] [L69] [L70] [L71] [L72] [L73] [L74] [L75] [L76] [L77] [L78] [L79] [L80] [L81] [L82] [L83] [L84] [L85] [L86] [L87] [L88] [L89] [L90] [L91] [L92] [L93] [L94] [L95] [L96] [L97] [L98] [L99] [L100]

118:6 118:6 [L1] [L2] [L3] [L4] [L5] [L6] [L7] [L8] [L9] [L10] [L11] [L12] [L13] [L14] [L15] [L16] [L17] [L18] [L19] [L20] [L21] [L22] [L23] [L24] [L25] [L26] [L27] [L28] [L29] [L30] [L31] [L32] [L33] [L34] [L35] [L36] [L37] [L38] [L39] [L40] [L41] [L42] [L43] [L44] [L45] [L46] [L47] [L48] [L49] [L50] [L51] [L52] [L53] [L54] [L55] [L56] [L57] [L58] [L59] [L60] [L61] [L62] [L63] [L64] [L65] [L66] [L67] [L68] [L69] [L70] [L71] [L72] [L73] [L74] [L75] [L76] [L77] [L78] [L79] [L80] [L81] [L82] [L83] [L84] [L85] [L86] [L87] [L88] [L89] [L90] [L91] [L92] [L93] [L94] [L95] [L96] [L97] [L98] [L99] [L100]

119

119:1-8

- 1 119:1-8
- 2 119:2-8
- 3 119:3-8
- 4 119:4-8
- 5 119:5-8
- 6 119:6-8
- 7 119:7-8
- 8 119:8

119:9-16

- 9 119:9-16
- 10 119:10-16
- 11 119:11-16
- 12 119:12-16
- 13 119:13-16
- 14 119:14-16
- 15 119:15-16
- 16 119:16

119:17-24

- 17 119:17-24
- 18 119:18-24
- 19 119:19-24
- 20 119:20-24
- 21 119:21-24
- 22 119:22-24
- 23 119:23-24
- 24 119:24

119:25-26

- 25 119:25-26
- 26 119:26

119:27

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

119:28

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

119:29

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

119:30

50

51

52

53

119:131

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

119:130 119:130

119:135 119:135

119:140 119:140

119:147 119:147

119:148 119:148

119:130 119:130

119:135 119:135

119:140 119:140

119:147 119:147

119:148 119:148

119:130 119:130

119:135 119:135

119:140 119:140

119:147 119:147

119:148 119:148

... ..,

5,

6

7

8, “... ..,”

130

...

... ..,

1,

2

3,

4?

5

6

7

8

131

...

... ..,

1,

2

3

132

...

... ..,

1

2

134

134:1-3

134:1-3

134:1

134:2

134:3

135

135:1-20

135:1-20

135:1

135:2

135:3

135:4

135:5

135:6

135:7

135:8

135:9

135:10

135:11

135:12

135:13

135:14

135:15

135:16

135:17

135:18

135:19

135:20

135:4 135:4
 135:9 135:9
 135:11 135:11
 135:15 135:15
 135:7 135:7
 135:8 135:8
 135:11 135:11
 135:19 135:19

... ..,

21

... ..

136

... ..

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

136:1 136:1 136:5 136:5 136:6 136:6 136:7 136:7 136:10 136:10 136:11 136:11 136:13 136:13 136:14 136:14 136:15 136:15 136:19 136:19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26

137

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9

138

- 1
- 2
- 3

141

141:1-10

141:1-10

- 1 141:1-10
- 2 141:1-10
- 3 141:1-10
- 4 141:1-10
- 5 141:1-10
- 6 141:1-10
- 7 141:1-10
- 8 141:1-10
- 9 141:1-10
- 10 141:1-10

142

142:1-7

- 1 142:1-7
- 2 142:1-7
- 3 142:1-7
- 4 142:1-7
- 5 142:1-7
- 6 142:1-7
- 7 142:1-7

143

143:1-5

143:1-5

6 我必使我的仆人，
 7 我必使我的仆人，
 8 我必使我的仆人，
 9 我必使我的仆人，
 10 我必使我的仆人，
 11 我必使我的仆人，
 12 我必使我的仆人，
 13 我必使我的仆人，
 14 我必使我的仆人，
 15 我必使我的仆人，

145

145:11-12

1 我必使我的仆人，
 2 我必使我的仆人，
 3 我必使我的仆人，
 4 我必使我的仆人，
 5 我必使我的仆人，
 6 我必使我的仆人，
 7 我必使我的仆人，
 8 我必使我的仆人，
 9 我必使我的仆人，
 10 我必使我的仆人，
 11-12 我必使我的仆人，

- 13 ...
- 14 ...
- 15 ...
- 16 ...
- 17 ...
- 18 ...
- 19 ...
- 20 ...
- 21 ...

146

...

- 1 ...
- 2 ...
- 3 ...
- 4 ...
- 5 ...
- 6 ...
- 7 ...
- 8 ...
- 9 ...
- 10 ...

147

...

- 1 ...

2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20

148

1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8

148:4 148:4 * 148:5 148:5

- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14

149

149:1-14

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9

150

150:1-14

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6

Proverbs

Proverbs 1:1-2

Proverbs 1:1

Proverbs 1:2

Proverbs 1:3

Proverbs 1:4-5

- Proverbs 1:6-7

Proverbs 1:8

- Proverbs 1:9-10

1:1 1:1 Proverbs 1:1-2, 1:3, 1:4-5, 1:6-7, 1:8-10

- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33

2

1:24

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

3

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

2:14 2:14 0:0	2:16 2:16 0:0, 0:0, 0:0	2:18 2:18 0:0, 0:0, 0:0	2:21 2:21
0:0, 0:0, 0:0	3:1 3:1 0:0	3:2 3:2 0:0, 0:0, 0:0, 0:0	3:3 3:3
0:0, 0:0	3:4 3:4 0:0	3:5 3:5 0:0-0, 0:0	3:6 3:6 0:0
3:7 3:7 0:0, 0:0, 0:0, 0:0, 0:0	3:8 3:8 0:0, 0:0, 0:0, 0:0	3:8 3:8 0:0	3:9 3:9
0:0, 0:0	3:10 3:10 0:0	3:11 3:11 0:0, 0:0-0	3:12 3:12 0:0,
0:0	3:13 3:13 0:0, 0:0, 0:0	3:14 3:14 0:0-0, 0:0, 0:0,	
0:0			

- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20

3:15-3:34

- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35

4

4:1-4:10

4:1-4:10

- 1
- 2
- 3

3:15 3:15 3:16 3:16 3:18 3:18 3:19 3:19 3:20 3:20 3:25 3:25 3:27 3:27 3:30 3:30 3:31 3:31 3:32 3:32 3:34 3:34 4:1 4:1

4:4

4:5

4:6

4:7

4:8

4:9

4:10

4:11

4:12

4:13

4:14

4:15

4:16

4:17

4:18

4:19

4:20

4:21

4:22

4:23

4:24

4:25

4:26

4:27

4:28

5:1

5

5:1

- 1 5:1 5:1
- 2 5:2 5:2
- 3 5:3 5:3
- 4 5:4 5:4
- 5 5:5 5:5
- 6 5:6 5:6
- 7 5:7 5:7
- 8 5:8 5:8
- 9 5:9 5:9
- 10 5:10 5:10
- 11 5:11 5:11
- 12 5:12 5:12
- 13 5:13 5:13
- 14 5:14 5:14
- 15 5:15 5:15
- 16 5:16 5:16
- 17 5:17 5:17
- 18 5:18 5:18
- 19 5:19 5:19
- 20 5:20 5:20
- 21 5:21 5:21
- 22 5:22 5:22
- 23 5:23 5:23

5:1 5:1 5:2 5:2 5:3 5:3 5:4 5:4 5:5 5:5
5:6 5:6 5:7 5:7 5:8 5:8 5:9 5:9 5:10 5:10 5:11 5:11 5:12 5:12 5:13 5:13 5:14 5:14 5:15 5:15 5:16 5:16 5:17 5:17 5:18 5:18 5:19 5:19 5:20 5:20 5:21 5:21 5:22 5:22 5:23 5:23

- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35

7

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5

- 6
- 7
- 8

- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27

8

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7

...

- 13 ...
- 14 ...
- 15 ...
- 16 ... “...”
- 17 “...”
- 18 ...

10

...

- 1 ...
- 2 ...
- 3 ...
- 4 ...
- 5 ...
- 6 ...
- 7 ...
- 8 ...
- 9 ...
- 10 ...
- 11 ...
- 12 ...
- 13 ...
- 14 ...
- 15 ...

† **9:17 9:17** ... **9:17 9:17** ... **9:18 9:18** ... **10:1 10:1** ... **10:2 10:2** ... **10:3 10:3** ... **10:4 10:4** ... **10:6 10:6** ... **10:7 10:7** ... **10:9 10:9** ... **10:11 10:11** ... **10:12 10:12** ... **10:13 10:13** ... **10:14 10:14** ... **10:15 10:15** ...

16 耶和華必使以色列民
 耶和華必使以色列民
 17 耶和華必使以色列民
 耶和華必使以色列民
 18 耶和華必使以色列民
 耶和華必使以色列民
 19 耶和華必使以色列民
 耶和華必使以色列民
 20 耶和華必使以色列民
 耶和華必使以色列民
 21 耶和華必使以色列民
 耶和華必使以色列民
 22 耶和華必使以色列民
 耶和華必使以色列民
 23 耶和華必使以色列民
 耶和華必使以色列民
 24 耶和華必使以色列民
 耶和華必使以色列民
 25 耶和華必使以色列民
 耶和華必使以色列民
 26 耶和華必使以色列民
 耶和華必使以色列民
 27 耶和華必使以色列民
 耶和華必使以色列民
 28 耶和華必使以色列民
 耶和華必使以色列民
 29 耶和華必使以色列民
 耶和華必使以色列民
 30 耶和華必使以色列民
 耶和華必使以色列民
 31 耶和華必使以色列民
 耶和華必使以色列民
 32 耶和華必使以色列民
 耶和華必使以色列民

11

1 耶和華必使以色列民
 耶和華必使以色列民
 2 耶和華必使以色列民
 耶和華必使以色列民
 3 耶和華必使以色列民
 耶和華必使以色列民
 4 耶和華必使以色列民
 耶和華必使以色列民
 5 耶和華必使以色列民
 耶和華必使以色列民

10:16 10:16 耶和華必使以色列民 0:30-30, 0:0 **10:17 10:17** 耶和華必使以色列民 0:0, 0:0, 0:0 **10:18 10:18** 耶和華必使以色列民 0:0, 0:0
10:19 10:19 耶和華必使以色列民 0:30-30, 耶和華必使以色列民 0:0, 耶和華必使以色列民 0:30, 0:0 **10:22 10:22** 耶和華必使以色列民 0:30, 0:30, 耶和華必使以色列民 0:0
10:23 10:23 耶和華必使以色列民 0:0, 0:0 **10:24 10:24** 耶和華必使以色列民 0:0, 0:0, 耶和華必使以色列民 0:0, 耶和華必使以色列民 0:0, 耶和華必使以色列民 0:30-30 **10:25 10:25** 耶和華必使以色列民 0:0, 0:0, 耶和華必使以色列民 0:0-00 **10:27 10:27** 耶和華必使以色列民 0:0, 耶和華必使以色列民 0:0, 耶和華必使以色列民 0:0 **10:28 10:28** 耶和華必使以色列民 0:0, 0:0, 耶和華必使以色列民 0:0, 0:0 **10:29 10:29** 耶和華必使以色列民 0:0 **10:30 10:30** 耶和華必使以色列民 0:0, 0:0, 耶和華必使以色列民 0:0 **10:31 10:31** 耶和華必使以色列民 0:0, 耶和華必使以色列民 0:0
10:32 10:32 耶和華必使以色列民 0:0, 0:0, 耶和華必使以色列民 0:0 **11:1 11:1** 耶和華必使以色列民 0:0-00, 耶和華必使以色列民 0:0, 耶和華必使以色列民 0:0, 耶和華必使以色列民 0:0, 耶和華必使以色列民 0:0, 耶和華必使以色列民 0:0, 耶和華必使以色列民 0:0 **11:2 11:2** 耶和華必使以色列民 0:0, 0:0, 0:0 **11:3 11:3** 耶和華必使以色列民 0:0 **11:4 11:4** 耶和華必使以色列民 0:0, 耶和華必使以色列民 0:0, 耶和華必使以色列民 0:0, 耶和華必使以色列民 0:0 **11:5 11:5** 耶和華必使以色列民 0:0, 0:0

- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29

11:6	11:6	11:7	11:7	11:8	11:8		
11:10	11:10	11:11	11:11	11:12	11:12		
11:13	11:13	11:14	11:14	11:15	11:15		
		11:17	11:17	11:18	11:18		
		11:19	11:19	11:20	11:20		
		11:21	11:21	11:24	11:24		
		11:25	11:25	11:27	11:27		
11:28	11:28						

30

31

1

12

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

21 ...
 22 ...
 23 ...
 24 ...
 25 ...
 26 ...
 27 ...
 28 ...

13

1 ...
 2 ...
 3 ...
 4 ...
 5 ...
 6 ...
 7 ...
 8 ...
 9 ...
 10 ...
 11 ...
 12 ...
 13 ...
 14 ...
 15 ...

12:20 12:20 ... 12:22 12:22 ...
 12:23 12:23 ... 12:24 12:24 ...
 12:25 ... 12:27 12:27 ... 12:28 12:28 ... 13:1
 13:1 ... 13:2 13:2 ... 13:3 13:3 ...
 13:4 13:4 ... 13:6 13:6 ... 13:9 13:9 ...
 13:10 13:10 ... 13:13 13:13 ...
 13:14 13:14 ...

16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

14

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

13:16 13:16 13:21 13:21 13:17 13:17 13:22 13:22 13:24 13:24 14:1 14:1 14:3 14:3 14:5 14:5 14:11 14:11 13:18 13:18 13:25 13:25 14:12 14:12

16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35

15

1
2
3

14:16 14:16
14:21 14:21
14:24 14:24
14:27 14:27
14:31 14:31
15:1 15:1
14:17 14:17
14:23 14:23
14:29 14:29
14:34 14:34
15:2 15:2
14:20 14:20
14:26 14:26
14:35 14:35

4 5
 6 7
 8 9
 10 11
 12 13
 14 15
 16 17
 18 19
 20 21
 22 23
 24 25
 26

15:3 15:3 15:4 15:4
15:5 15:5 15:7 15:7 15:8
15:8 15:9 15:9
15:10 15:10 15:11 15:11 15:13 15:13
15:14 15:14 15:16 15:16 15:17 15:17 15:18 15:18 15:20
15:20 15:21 15:21 15:22 15:22 15:23 15:23 15:25 15:25 15:26 15:26

27
28
29
30
31
32
33

16

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9

10

10
11
12
13

15:27 15:27
15:29 15:29
15:31 15:31
16:1 16:1
16:3 16:3
16:6 16:6
16:8 16:8
16:10 16:10
16:12 16:12
15:28 15:28
15:30 15:30
15:33 15:33
16:4 16:4
16:5 16:5
16:7 16:7
16:9 16:9
16:11 16:11
16:12 16:12

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

1

2

3

17

1

2

16:13	16:13	16:14	16:14	16:15	16:15	16:16	16:16
16:16	16:16	16:18	16:18	16:19	16:19	16:20	16:20
16:20	16:20	16:21	16:21	16:22	16:22	16:23	16:23
16:23	16:23	16:24	16:24	16:25	16:25	16:26	16:26
16:25	16:25	16:27	16:27	16:28	16:28	16:29	16:29
16:29	16:29	16:30	16:30	16:31	16:31	16:32	16:32
17:1	17:1	17:2	17:2	17:3	17:3	17:4	17:4

17:3 17:3

3 17:3 17:3

4 17:3 17:3

5 17:3 17:3

6 17:3 17:3

7 17:3 17:3

8 17:3 17:3

9 17:3 17:3

10 17:3 17:3

11 17:3 17:3

12 17:3 17:3

13 17:3 17:3

14 17:3 17:3

15 17:3 17:3

16 17:3 17:3

17 17:3 17:3

18 17:3 17:3

19 17:3 17:3

20 17:3 17:3

21 17:3 17:3

22 17:3 17:3

23 17:3 17:3

24 17:3 17:3

25 17:3 17:3

17:3 17:3

17:3 17:3

17:3 17:3

17:3 17:3

17:3 17:3

17:3 17:3

17:3 17:3

17:3 17:3

17:3 17:3

17:3 17:3

17:3 17:3

17:3 17:3

17:3 17:3

17:3 17:3

17:3 17:3

17:3 17:3

17:3 17:3

17:3 17:3

17:3 17:3 17:5 17:5 17:6 17:6 17:8 17:8 17:9 17:9 17:10 17:10 17:12 17:12 17:14 17:14 17:15 17:15 17:18 17:18 17:19 17:19 17:21 17:21 17:22 17:22 17:23 17:23 17:25 17:25

26 27 28

18

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

17:26 17:26 17:27 17:27 17:28 17:28 18:2 18:2 18:4 18:4 18:5 18:5 18:7 18:7 18:8 18:8 18:10 18:10 18:11 18:11 18:12 18:12 18:14 18:14 18:15 18:15 18:16 18:16 18:18 18:18

20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29

20

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

19:19 19:19 19:20 19:20 19:21 19:21 19:23 19:23 19:24 19:24 19:25 19:25 19:26 19:26 19:29 19:29 20:2 20:2 20:3 20:3 20:4 20:4 20:5 20:5 20:7 20:7 20:8 20:8 20:9 20:9 20:10 20:10 20:12 20:12

14 “... ”

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 “... ”

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

29 ...

30 ...

21

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

20:13 20:13 ... **20:15 20:15** ... **20:16 20:16** ...

20:17 20:17 ... **20:18 20:18** ...

20:19 20:19 ... **20:20 20:20** ...

20:22 20:22 ... **20:23 20:23** ... **20:24 20:24** ... **20:25 20:25** ...

20:28 20:28 ... **20:29** ...

20:29 20:29 ... **20:30 20:30** ... **21:2 21:2** ...

... ..,

5,

6,

... ..

7

8

... ..

9,

10

... ..

11,

... ..

12,

... ..

13,

... ..,

14,

... ..

15,

... ..

16,

... ..

17,

... ..,

18

... ..

... ..

19,

... ..

20,

... ..

21,

... ..,

22,

... ..

23,

... ..

24,

... ..

25,

26

... ..

27

... ..

28

... ..,

... ..

29 ...
 30 ...
 31 ...

22

1 ...
 2 ...
 3 ...
 4 ...
 5 ...
 6 ...
 7 ...
 8 ...
 9 ...
 10 ...
 11 ...
 12 ...
 13 ...
 14 ...
 15 ...
 16 ...
 17 ...
 18 ...
 19 ...
 20 ...

22:2 22:2 ... 22:3 22:3 ... 22:9 22:9 ... 22:13 22:13 ... 22:14 22:14 ... 22:15 22:15 ... 22:16 22:16 ... 22:18 22:18 ... 22:19 22:19 ...

- 21                                                                                                ,
-                                                                                              
- 22                                                                                      ,
-                                           
-                                                                 
- 23                                       
-                                                     ,                                 
-                
- 24                                           
-                                    
- 25                                                      
-                                     
- 26                                                                                      
- 27                            ,                                                
- 28                                                                                          
-                                     
- 29                                                                              ?                                               
-                                                                    

23

- 1                                                           ,
-                                                           
- 2                                               ,                        
- 3                                                              
-                                          ,                               
- 4                                                  
-                                                              
- 5                                                                    ?                    ,                           ,                                                       
- 6                                        
-                                                    
- 7                                             ,                                             
- “        ,        ,”                                        ,                                    
- 8                                                                    
-                                                             
- 9                                 
-                                                          
- 10                                                                                        
-                                     
-                                                                            
- 11                            *                                                     
-                                                              
- 12                                                          
-                                                    
- 13                                               
-                                                           
- 14                              ,                                            
- 15          ,                                                             
- 16                                                                     

22:23 22:23              :  ,   :  ,                 :   22:24 22:24                 :  ,   :   22:26 22:26                : ,   :  ,   :  ,   :   22:28 22:28          :  ,                 :   23:5 23:5                 :  ,        :  ,                            :   23:9 23:9               : ,   :  23:10 23:10          :  ,                :  ,               :  * 23:11 23:11                               ,                                                                                                                                                                                                 23:13 23:13                :  ,   :  ,   :  ,   :   23:15 23:15                :  -  ,   :  ,   : 

- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35

24

- 1
- 2
- 3

23:17 23:17 23:20 23:20 23:22 23:22 23:23 23:23 23:24 23:24 23:18 23:18 23:21 23:21 23:22

29 “... ”
 30 ...
 31 ...
 32 ...
 33 ...
 34 ...

25

25:1-15

1 ...
 2 ...
 3 ...
 4 ...
 5 ...
 6 ...
 7 “... ”
 8 ...
 9 ...
 10 ...
 11 ...
 12 ...
 13 ...
 14 ...
 15 ...

24:33 24:33 ... 25: 25:1 ... 25:1 25:1 ... 25:2 25:2 ... 25:6 25:6 ... 25:7 25:7 ... 25:9 25:9 ... 25:11 ... 25:12 25:12 ... 25:13 25:13 ...

16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28

26

1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10

25:15 25:15
 25:21 25:21
 25:24 25:24
 25:28 25:28
 26:7 26:7
 25:18 25:18
 25:23 25:23
 25:25 25:25
 26:3 26:3
 26:4 26:4

11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18-19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28

27

1 2 3 4 5

26:11 26:11 26:12 26:12 26:13 26:13 26:14 26:14 26:15 26:15 26:17 26:17 26:20 26:20 26:21 26:21 26:22 26:22 26:23 26:23 26:24 26:24 26:27 26:27 26:28 26:28 27:1 27:1 27:4 27:4

28

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22

28:6 28:6 **28:7 28:7** **28:8 28:8** **28:9 28:9** **28:10 28:10**
28:12 28:12 **28:13 28:13** **28:15 28:15** **28:17 28:17** **28:18 28:18**
28:19 28:19 **28:20 28:20** **28:21 28:21** **28:22 28:22**

- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28

29

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16

28:23	28:23	00:00-01:00	28:24	28:24	00:00, 00:00	28:25	28:25	00:00, 00:00
28:27	28:27	00:00, 00:00	28:28	28:28	00:00	29:1	29:1	00:00
		00:00, 00:00, 00:00	29:3	29:3	00:00, 00:00, 00:00, 00:00	29:5	29:5	00:00
		00:00, 00:00, 00:00	29:6	29:6	00:00	29:7	29:7	00:00, 00:00, 00:00, 00:00, 00:00
		00:00-01:00	29:8	29:8	00:00, 00:00, 00:00	29:10	29:10	00:00, 00:00, 00:00, 00:00
29:11	29:11	00:00	29:13	29:13	00:00	29:14	29:14	00:00, 00:00, 00:00, 00:00
29:15	29:15	00:00, 00:00, 00:00						

17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27

30

29:16-20

1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9

29:16	29:16	00:00-00:00, 00:00, 00:00, 00:00	29:17	29:17	00:00, 00:00, 00:00, 00:00, 00:00, 00:00	29:20
29:20		00:00, 00:00, 00:00, 00:00, 00:00	29:22	29:22	00:00, 00:00, 00:00	29:23
29:23		00:00, 00:00, 00:00, 00:00, 00:00, 00:00	29:24	29:24	00:00, 00:00, 00:00	30:5
30:6	30:6	00:00, 00:00, 00:00, 00:00, 00:00	30:9	30:9	00:00-00:00, 00:00, 00:00, 00:00	

31

31:1

1,

2, “... ..,

... ..,

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

... ..

31:10

10?

... ..

11

... ..

12

... ..

13

... ..

14

... ..

15

... ..

... ..

16

... ..

17

... ..

18

... ..

19

... ..

20

... ..

21

... ..

22

... ..

23

... ..

24

... ..

25

... ..

26

... ..

27  @AB CDEFGHIJKL MNOPQRST UVWXYZ

28 @AB CDEFGHIJKL MNOPQRST UVWXYZ

29 ‘“@AB CDEFGHIJKL MNOPQRST UVWXYZ

30 @AB CDEFGHIJKL MNOPQRST UVWXYZ

@AB CDEFGHIJKL MNOPQRST UVWXYZ

31 @AB CDEFGHIJKL MNOPQRST UVWXYZ”

7 “...
 “...
 ...!”

8 “...
 ...?”

9 “...
 ...”

10 “...
 ...”

11 “...
 ...?”

12 “...
 ...”

13 “...
 ...”

14 “...
 ...”

15 “...
 ...”

16 “...
 ...”

17 “...
 ...”

2

...

1 “...
 ...”

2 “...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...”

3 “...
 ...
 ...”

4 “...
 ...”

5 “...
 ...”

1:17 1:17 * 2:4 2:4 “...
 ...?”

Gospel Of Matthew

Matthew 1:1-5

Matthew 1:1-5

Matthew 1:1-5

Matthew 1:1-5

Matthew 1:1-5

- 1 Matthew 1:1-5
- 2 Matthew 1:1-5
- 3 Matthew 1:1-5
- 4 Matthew 1:1-5
- 5 Matthew 1:1-5

- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17

18 (1:6-1)

- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

2

1:6 1:6 1:21 1:25

1:6 1:6 1:21 1:25 1:18 1:18 1:21 1:23 1:23 1:23

19

20

21

22

23

”

3

(

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

”

(

13

2:23 2:23

14 “...?”

15 “...?”

16 “...?”

17 “...?”

4

(...)

1 “...?”

2 “...?”

3 “...?”

4 “...?”

5 “...?”

6 “...!”

7 “...?”

8 “...?”

9 “...?”

10 “...!”

11 “...?”

(...)

12 “...”

13 “...?”

14 “...?”

15 “...?”

3:17 3:17 ... 4:1 4:1 ...

4:4 4:4 ... 4:6 4:6 ... 4:7 4:7 ... 4:10 4:10 ... * 4:12

4:12 ... 4:12 4:12 ... 4:13 4:13 ...

4:15 4:15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

... (4:16-17, 4:16-17)

18 ...

19 ...

20 ... ‡

21 ...

22 ...

... (4:16-17)

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

5

... (4:16-17)

1 ...

2 ...

3 “... ‡

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

4:16 4:16 ... 4:17 4:17 ... † 4:18 4:18 ... ‡ 4:20 4:20 ... 4:23 4:23 ... 5:4 5:4 ... 5:5 5:5 ... 5:6 5:6 ... 5:8 5:8 ...

16 “... ..

17

... ..

(... ..)

18

19

20

21 “... ..

22

23

24 “... ..

25

26

... ..

27

28

... ..

29

30

31

32

33

34

... ..

35 ...

36 ...

37 ...

38 ...

10

... (9:35-36, 9:36-37)

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...*

... (9:37-38, 9:38-39)

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

9:35 9:35 ... 9:36 9:36 ... 9:37 9:37 ... * 10:4 10:4 ... 10:10 10:10 ...

14 ...

15 ...

... (10:14-15, 10:16-17)

16 “... ”

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 “... ”

22 ...

23 ...

24 “... ”

25 ...

... (10:14-15)

26 “... ”

27 ...

28 ...

† 10:14 10:14 ... 10:15 10:15 ... 10:16 10:16 ... 10:17 10:17 ... 10:21 10:21 ... 10:22 10:22 ... 10:23 10:23 ... 10:24 10:24 ... 10:24 10:24 ... 10:25 10:25 ... 10:26 10:26 ...

29 ...? ...

30 ...

31 ...!

(...)

32 “... ”

33 ... § ...

(...)

34 “... ”

35 ...

36 ...

37 “... ”

38 ...

39 ...

(...)

40 “... ”

41 ...

42 ...”

11

(...)

1 ...

§ 10:33 10:33 ... 10:36 10:36 ... 10:38 10:38 ... 10:39 10:39 ... 10:40 10:40 ...

... (11:20-21)

20 ...

21 “... *

22 ... †

23 ... ?

24 ... ”

... (11:20-21)

25 ...

26 ...

27 “... ”

28 “... , ... ”

29 ...

30 ... ” ‡

12

... (11:21-22, 12:1-2)

1 ... *

* 11:21 11:21 ... 11:21 11:21 ... † 11:22 11:22 ... ‡ 11:30 11:30 ... * 12:1 12:1 ... 12:1 12:1 ...

23 耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？」

24 耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？」

25 耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？」

26 耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？」

27 耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？」

28 耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？」

29 “你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？”

30 “你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？”

31 耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？」

32 耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？」

耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？」

(馬太福音 23:23-26)

33 “你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？”

34 耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？」

35 耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？」

36 耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？」

37 耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？」

耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？」

(馬太福音 23:27-30, 23:31-33)

38 耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？」

- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9

(13:5-10, 13:11-12)

- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14

(13:13-15, 13:16-17)

- 15
- 16
- 17

(13:18-20, 13:21-22)

- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22

23 “... 23 ...”

...

24 “... 24 ...”

25 “... 25 ...”

26 “... 26 ...”

27 “... 27 ...”

28 “... 28 ...”

“... 29 ...”

29 “... 29 ...”

30 “... 30 ...”

...

(...)

31 “... 31 ...”

32 “... 32 ...”

...

33 “... 33 ...”

(...)

34 “... 34 ...”

35 “... 35 ...”

...

36 “... 36 ...”

37 “... 37 ...”

38 “... 38 ...”

39 “... 39 ...”

40 “... 40 ...”

14

... (14:1-3)

- 1 ...
- 2 ... “... , ...
- 3-4 ... “... ”
- 5 ...
- 6 ...
- 7 ...
- 8 ... “... ”
- 9 ...
- 10 ...
- 11 ...
- 12 ...

... (14:13-15)

- 13 ...
- 14 ...
- 15 ... “... ”
- 16 ... “... ”
- 17 ... “... ”
- 18 ... “... ”
- 19 ...
- 20 ...
- 21 ...

14:22-23 (14:22-23)

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

29 ...

30 ...

31 ...

32 ...

33 ...

14:24-25 (14:24-25)

34 ...

35 ...

36 ...

15

15:1-2 (15:1-2)

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

...

...

...

...

...

13:28-30, 14:1-3

14 13:28-30, 14:1-3

15 “13:28-30, 14:1-3

16 13:28-30, 14:1-3

17 “13:28-30, 14:1-3

18 13:28-30, 14:1-3

19 “13:28-30, 14:1-3

20 13:28-30, 14:1-3

21 (13:28-30, 14:1-3)*

13:28-30, 14:1-3

22 13:28-30, 14:1-3

23 13:28-30, 14:1-3

13:28-30, 14:1-3

24 13:28-30, 14:1-3

25 “13:28-30, 14:1-3

26 “13:28-30, 14:1-3

27 “13:28-30, 14:1-3

28 “13:28-30, 14:1-3

29 “13:28-30, 14:1-3

18

17:20 17:20, 18:1 18:3

1 17:20 17:20, 18:1 18:3

2 17:20 17:20, 18:1 18:3

3 17:20 17:20, 18:1 18:3

17:20 17:20, 18:1 18:3 * 17:21 17:21 17:24 17:24 18:1 18:1

4 “... , ... , ... ”

5 “... ”

(...)

6 “... ”

7 “... ”

8 “... ”

9 “... ”

...

(...)

10 “... ”

11 “... ”

12 “... ”

13 “... ”

14 “... ”

...

(...)

15 “... ”

16 “... ”

17 “... ”

18 “... ”

19 “... ”

20 ...
... “

21 ... “

22 ... “

23 “

24 ...

25 ...

26 “

27 ...

28 “

29 “

30 “

31 ...

32 “

33 ... “

34 ... “

35 ... “

19

...
(...)

1 ...

2 ...

3 ... “

4 ... “

5 ... “

9 “... 9 “

10 ... 10

11 ... 11

12 ... 12

13 “... 13 “

14 ... 14

15 ... 15

16 “... 16 “

... (20:16-17, 20:18-19)

17 ... 17

18 “... 18 “

19 ... 19

... (20:20-21)

20 ... 20

21 ... 21

22 ... 22

23 ... 23

24 ... 24

25 ... 25

* 20:16 20:16 ... 20:16 20:16 ... † 20:19 20:19

... ..
... ..

26,

27

28”

... ..

(... ..,)

29

30

31 “... ..”

32

33

34

21

... ..

(... ..,,)

1

2 “... ..”

3

4

5 “... ..”

6

7

8

9

“... ..”

“... ..”

“... ..”

10

11

... “... ”

26 “... ”

27 “... ”

... “... ”

...

28 “... ”

29 “... ”

30 “... ”

31 “... ”

... “... ”

32 “... ”

...

(...)

33 “... ”

34 “... ”

35 “... ”

36 “... ”

37 “... ”

38 “... ”

39 “... ”

40 “... ”

41 “... ”

42 “... ”

‘...’

...?

43 “...”

44 ...”

45 ...

46 ...

22

(...)

1 ...

2 “...”

3 ...

4 “...”

5 “...”

6 ...

7 ...

8 “...”

9 ...

10 ...

11 “...”

12 ...

13 “...”

14 “...”

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

(23:27-28)

37

38

39

24

(23:27-28, 23:33-34)

1

2

(23:27-28, 23:33-34)

3

...? ...?

4 ... “... , ...

5 ... ‘... ’ ...

6 ... , ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 “... , ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ... ”

... (...)

15 ... , ...

16 ... , ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ... , ...

22 ...

23 ... , ...

24 24:24
 25 24:25
 26 24:26
 27 24:27
 28 24:28

24:29-30

29 24:29
 30 24:30

24:31-32

31 24:31
 32 24:32
 33 24:33
 34 24:34

24:35-38

35 24:35
 36 24:36
 37 24:37
 38 24:38

24:26 24:26 24:28 24:28 24:29 24:29 * 24:34
 24:34 24:38 24:38

... ..

11 “... ..”

12 “... ..”

13 “... ..”

... .. (25:11-13)

14 “... ..”

15 “... ..”

16 “... ..”

17 “... ..”

18 “... ..”

19 “... ..”

20 “... ..”

21 “... ..”

22 “... ..”

23 “... ..”

24 “... ..”

25 “... ..”

26 “... ..”

27 “... ..”

28 “... ..”

29 “... ..”

30 “...
...
...”

...
...

31 “...
...
...”

32 “...
...
...”

33 “...
...
...”

34 “...
...
...
...
...”

35 “...
...
...”

36 “...
...
...
...
...”

37 “...
...
...
...
...”

38 “...
...
...”

39 “...
...
...”

40 “...
...
...
...
...”

41 “...
...
...
...
...
...
...”

42 “...
...
...”

43 “...
...
...
...
...
...
...”

44 “...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...”

45 “...
...
...
...
...”

46 “...
...
...
...
...
...
...”

26

...
...
...
...
...

1 “...
...
...
...
...”

2 “... ..

3

4

5 “... ..

(... ..)

6

7

8 “... ..

9

10 “... ..

11

12

13 “... ..

(... ..)

14

15 “... ..

16

(... ..)

17 “... ..

18 “... ..

19

20

21 “... ..

22 “... ..

27:3
(27:3-4)

3 ...

4 ...

...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

27:10
(27:10-11, 27:11-12, 27:12-13)

11 ...

...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

27:15
(27:15-16, 27:16-17, 27:17-18)

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

“...?”

22 “...?”

“...?”

23 “...?”

“...?”

24 “...?”

25 “...?”

26 “...?”

...

(...)

27 “...?”

28 “...?”

29 “...?”

30 “...?”

31 “...?”

...

(...)

32 “...?”

33 “...?”

34 “...?”

35 “...?”

36 “...?”

37 “...?”

38 “...?”

39 “...?”

40 “...?”

“... ”

41 ...

42 “... ”

43 ...

44 ...

... (27:41-42, 27:43-44, 27:45-46)

45 ...

46 “... ”

47 ...

48 ...

49 ...

50 ...

51 ...

52 ...

53 ...

54 ...

55 ...

56 ...

... (27:47-48, 27:49-50, 27:51-52)

57 ...

58 ...

59 ...

60 ...

61

62

63

64

65

66

28

(28:1-3, 28:4-5, 28:6-7)

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

福音

Gospel Of Mark

福音書

(福音書 1:1-3, 福音書 1:1-3, 福音書 1:1-3)

1 福音書

2 福音書

3 福音書

4 福音書

5 福音書

6 福音書

7 福音書

28

...

(...)

29

30

31

32

33

34

...

35

36

37

38

39

...

(...)

40

41

42

43

44

45

2

...

(...)

1

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 “...?”

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 “...?”

12 ...

... (2:3-4, 2:5-6)

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

... (2:7-8, 2:9-10)

18 ...

19 ...

20 ,

21 “... ..

22*

...

(... ..)

23

24

25

26

27

28

3

...

(... ..)

1

2

3

4

5

6

...

7

8

* 2:22 2:22 2:23 2:23 2:26 2:26

...
...
...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

...
(...)

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

...
(...)

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

3:9 3:9 ... * 3:14 3:14 ... † 3:17 3:17 ... 3:22 3:22 ...

‘...’ ”
(...)

13 ... “...?”

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

...
(...)

21 ... “...?”

22 ...

23 ...

24 ... “...?”

25 ...

...
(...)

26 ... “...?”

27 ...

28 ...

29 ...

...
(...)

30 ... “...?”

... “...*, ...”

10 ...

11 ...

12 ... “...”

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ... “...”

19 ... “...”

20 ... “...”

... (5:10-11, 5:12-13)

21 ...

22 ...

23 ... “...”

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ... “...”

29 ...

30 ... “...?”

* 5:9 5:9 ...

... ..

(... ..)

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

(... ..)

14*

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

6:11 6:11 * 6:14 6:14 6:14 6:14 6:17 6:17

23 耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？」

24 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

“你們為什麼不聽從我？”

25 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

26 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

27 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

28 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

29 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

（馬太福音 6:23-24，馬太福音 6:25-26，馬太福音 6:27-28）

30 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

31 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

32 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

33 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

34 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

35 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

36 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

37 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

38 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

39 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

40 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

41 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

6:34 6:34 馬太福音 6:23，馬太福音 6:24，馬太福音 6:25，馬太福音 6:26，馬太福音 6:27，馬太福音 6:28
† 6:37 6:37 馬太福音 6:23，馬太福音 6:24，馬太福音 6:25，馬太福音 6:26，馬太福音 6:27，馬太福音 6:28

“...”

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

(...)

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

(...)

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

(...)

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

...

(...)

27 ...

28 ...

29 ...

30 ...

...

(...)

31 ...

32 ...

33 ...

34 ...

35 ...

36 ...

37 ...

38 ...

...

...

...

...

8:28 8:28 ... * 8:29 8:29 ... † 8:30 8:30 ... 8:34 8:34 ... 8:35 8:35 ...

“...?”

19 “...?”

20 “...?”

21 “...?”

22 “...?”

23 “...?”

24 “...?”

25 “...?”

26 “...?”

27 “...?”

28 “...?”

29 “...?”

... (9:28-30, 9:30-31)

30 “...?”

31 “...?”

32 “...?”

... (9:31-3, 9:31-33)

33 “...?”

34 “...?”

35 “...?”

36 “...?”

37 “... ..

... .. (9:37-38)

38

39

40

41

... .. (9:38-39, 9:39-40)

42 “... ..

43

44 (9:40-41)†

45

46 (9:41-42)‡

47

48

‘... ..’

49 §

50 “... ..”

10

... .. (9:42-43, 9:43-44)

9:37 9:37 9:40 9:40 9:41 9:41 9:43 9:43

9:44 9:44 †

9:46 9:46 ‡ 9:47 9:47

9:48 9:48 § 9:49 9:49

9:50 9:50

9:50 9:50

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12

(10:10-11, 10:12-13)

- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16

(10:10-11, 10:12-13)

- 17
- 18
- 19

10:4 10:4 10:6 10:6 10:7 10:7 10:8 10:8 10:11 10:11 10:13 10:13 10:15 10:15 10:19 10:19 10:19 10:19 10:19 10:19 10:19 10:19

3 “...?” ... “...?”

4 ...

5 “...?”

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 “...!”

“...!”

10 “...!”

“...!”

11 ...

(...)

12 ...

13 ...

14 “...!”

(...)

15 ...

16 ...

17 “...!”

18 ...

19 ...

(...)

20 ...

5 “... 5

6 “... 6

7 “... 7

8 “... 8

9 “... 9

10 “... 10

11 “... 11

12 “... 12

... (12:10-11, 12:12-13)

13 “... 13

14 “... 14

15 “... 15

16 “... 16

17 “... 17

... (12:10-11, 12:12-13)

18 “... 18

19 “... 19

20 “... 20

‘... “... ”’

37 ... “... ?”

...

(...)

38 ... “... ”

39 ...

40 ... “... ”

...

(...)

41 ...

42 ...

43 ... “... ”

44 ...

13

...

(...)

1 ... “... !”

2 ... “... ?”

...

(...)

3 ...

4 “... ?”

5 ... “... ”

6 ... “... ”

2 “... ”

(...)

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...*

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

(...)

10 ...

11 ...

(...)

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

“... , ... , ... ”

37 ... “... ”

38 ... “... ”

39 ...

40 ...

41 ... “... ”

42 ... ! ... ! ... !”

...

(... , ... , ...)

43 ...

44 ... “... ”

45 ... “... ”

46 ...

47 ...

48 ... “... ”

49 ...

50 ...

51 ...

52 ...

...

(... , ... , ... , ... , ...)

53 ...

54 ...

55 ...

...
...

56 ...

57 ...
58 “...
...’

59 ...
60 ...
“...?”

61 ...
“...?”

62 ...
“...?”

63 ...

64 ...
“...?”

65 ...
“...?”

...
(...)

66 ...

67 ...
“...?”

68 ...
“...?”

69 ...
“...?”

70 ...
“...?”

71 ...
“...?”

72 ...
“...?”

14:58 14:58 ... † 14:63 14:63 ...
14:64 14:64 ...

... ..

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

...

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

...

46

47

48

49

50

... 2:38

38 ...

39 ...

40 ...

41 ...

42 ...

43 ...

44 ...

45 ...

46 ...

47 ...

48 ...

49 ...

50 ...

51 ...

52 ...

3

(2:39-40, 2:41-42, 2:43-44)

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

“... , ‘... ’

5 ...

6 ... ”

7 ... “... ! ... ”

8 ...

9 ... ”

10 ... “... ?”

11 ... “... ”

12 ... “... ?”

13 ... “... ”

14 ... “... ? ... ?”

15 ... “... ”

16 ... “... ”*

17 ... ”

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

... (: - , : -)

21 ...

22 ... “... ”

3:6 3:6 ... 3:7 3:7 ... 3:8 3:8 ... 3:9 3:9 ... 3:12 3:12 ... * 3:16 3:16 ... 3:19 3:19 ... 3:22 3:22 ...

... (3:23-24)

- 23 ...
- 24 ...
- 25 ...
- 26 ...
- 27 ...
- 28 ...
- 29 ...
- 30 ...
- 31 ...
- 32 ...
- 33 ...
- 34 ...
- 35 ...
- 36 ...
- 37 ...
- 38 ...

4

... (4:4-5)

- 1 ...
- 2 ...
- 3 ... “... ”
- 4 ... “... ”

5 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

4:8 4:8 4:10 4:10 4:11 4:11 4:12 4:12 4:16

14 15

4:16 4:16 4:18 4:18 4:19 4:19

16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23

... , ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

29 ...

30 ...

... (4:24-25)

31 ...

32 ...

33 ...

34 “... ? ... ?”

35 ... “... , ...”

36 ... “... ? ...”

37 ...

... (4:26-27, 4:28-29)

38 ...

39 ... “... ,”

40 ...

41 ... “... ,”

... ..

...

42

43

44

5

...

(... ..)

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

... ..

11

...

(... ..)

12

13 “...,” ... “...,” ...

14 ... “...,” ...

15 ...

16 ...

... (5:13-14, 5:14-15)

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ... “...,” ...

21 ... “...? ...”

22 ... “...?”

23 ... “...,” ...

24 ... “...,” ...

25 ...

26 ... “...,” ...

... (5:14-15, 5:15-16)

27 ... “...,” ...

28 ...

...
...
...

24 ...

25 ...

...
...

26 ...

...
(...)

27 “...* ...

28 ...

29 ...

30 ...

31 ...

32 “...
...
...

33 ...

34 ...

35 ...

36 ...

...
(...)

37 “...
...
...

38 ...”

6:23 6:23 ... * 6:27 6:27 ...
6:31 6:31 ...

39 “... , ... , ... ”

40 “... , ... ”

41 “... ?”

42 “... , ... ”

... (: - , : -)

43 “... ”

44 “... ”

45 “... ”

... (: - , : -)

46 “... ?”

47 “... , ... ”

48 “... , ... ”

49 “... ”

7

... (: - , : -)

1 “... , ... ”

2 “... , ... ”

3 “... , ... ”

4 “... , ... ”

5 “... , ... ”

6 “... ”

... ..,,

23,

24,

25,

26,

27,

28,

29,

30,

31,

32,

33,

34,

35,

... ..

36,

37,

38,

39,

... , ...

40 ...

...

41 ...

42 ...

43 ...

...

44 ...

45 ...

46 ...

47 ...

48 ...

49 ...

50 ...

8

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

...

4 ...

5 ...

... ..

38

39 “... ..

... ..
(... ..)

40

41

42

43*

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

* 8:43 8:43

9

9:1-16
(9:1-16)

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6

9:17-24
(9:17-24)

- 7
- 8
- 9

9:25-32
(9:25-32)

- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16

... , ...

... (9:48-49)

49 ...

50 ...

...

51 ...

52 ...

53 ...

54 ...

55 ...

56 ...

(9:49-50)

57 ...

58 ...

59 ...

...

60 ...

61 ...

62 ...

10

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 “... ‘...’

6 ...

7 ...

8 “... ”

9 ...

10 ...

11 ‘...’

12 ...

... (...-...)

13 “... ”

14 ...

15 ...?

16 ... “... ”

...

17 ... “... ”

18 ... “... ”

19 ...

20 ...

10:7 10:7 ... 10:10 10:10 ... 10:11 10:11 ... 10:12 10:12 ... 10:13 10:13 ... 10:14 10:14 ... 10:15 10:15 ... 10:16 10:16 ... 10:19 10:19 ...

10:21
(10:21-22, 22:21-22)

21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36

22 “23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36

23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36

24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36

10:22 10:22 10:22 10:22 10:25 10:25 10:27 10:27

25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36

26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36

27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36

28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36

29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36

30 31 32 33 34 35 36

31 32 33 34 35 36

32 33 34 35 36

33 34 35 36

34 35 36

35 36

36

14 耶穌說，你們要聽從使徒的教導，因為這比聽從人的吩咐更為重要。你們要聽從使徒的教導，因為這比聽從人的吩咐更為重要。

15 耶穌說，你們要聽從使徒的教導，因為這比聽從人的吩咐更為重要。你們要聽從使徒的教導，因為這比聽從人的吩咐更為重要。

16 耶穌說，你們要聽從使徒的教導，因為這比聽從人的吩咐更為重要。你們要聽從使徒的教導，因為這比聽從人的吩咐更為重要。

17 耶穌說，你們要聽從使徒的教導，因為這比聽從人的吩咐更為重要。你們要聽從使徒的教導，因為這比聽從人的吩咐更為重要。

18 耶穌說，你們要聽從使徒的教導，因為這比聽從人的吩咐更為重要。你們要聽從使徒的教導，因為這比聽從人的吩咐更為重要。

19 耶穌說，你們要聽從使徒的教導，因為這比聽從人的吩咐更為重要。你們要聽從使徒的教導，因為這比聽從人的吩咐更為重要。

20 耶穌說，你們要聽從使徒的教導，因為這比聽從人的吩咐更為重要。你們要聽從使徒的教導，因為這比聽從人的吩咐更為重要。

21 “你們要聽從使徒的教導，因為這比聽從人的吩咐更為重要。你們要聽從使徒的教導，因為這比聽從人的吩咐更為重要。”

22 耶穌說，你們要聽從使徒的教導，因為這比聽從人的吩咐更為重要。你們要聽從使徒的教導，因為這比聽從人的吩咐更為重要。

23 “你們要聽從使徒的教導，因為這比聽從人的吩咐更為重要。你們要聽從使徒的教導，因為這比聽從人的吩咐更為重要。”

耶穌對使徒的教導 (馬太福音 23:1-12)

24 “你們不要效法法利賽人和撒都該人的樣式，因為他們在人的面前禁食、齋戒，這在人的眼中看來是好的，但在神的眼中，他們的心卻充滿了勒索和自欺。你們不要效法法利賽人的樣式，因為他們在人的面前禁食、齋戒，這在人的眼中看來是好的，但在神的眼中，他們的心卻充滿了勒索和自欺。”

25 你們不要效法法利賽人的樣式，因為他們在人的面前禁食、齋戒，這在人的眼中看來是好的，但在神的眼中，他們的心卻充滿了勒索和自欺。

26 你們不要效法法利賽人的樣式，因為他們在人的面前禁食、齋戒，這在人的眼中看來是好的，但在神的眼中，他們的心卻充滿了勒索和自欺。”

耶穌對法利賽人的教導

27 耶穌對法利賽人說，你們不要效法法利賽人的樣式，因為他們在人的面前禁食、齋戒，這在人的眼中看來是好的，但在神的眼中，他們的心卻充滿了勒索和自欺。

28 耶穌對法利賽人說，你們不要效法法利賽人的樣式，因為他們在人的面前禁食、齋戒，這在人的眼中看來是好的，但在神的眼中，他們的心卻充滿了勒索和自欺。”

耶穌對法利賽人的教導 (馬太福音 23:13-15)

29 耶穌對法利賽人說，你們不要效法法利賽人的樣式，因為他們在人的面前禁食、齋戒，這在人的眼中看來是好的，但在神的眼中，他們的心卻充滿了勒索和自欺。

30 ...

31 ...

32 ...

... (11:30-11:35)

33 "...

34 ...

35 ...

36 ..."

... (11:35-11:40)

...

37 ...

38 ...

39 ...

40 ...?

41 ...

42 "...

43 "...

44 "...

45 “... , ... ”

46 “... , ... ”

47 “... , ... ”

48 “... , ... ”

49 “... , ... ”

50 “... , ... ”

51 “... , ... ”

52 “... , ... ”

53 “... , ... ”

54 “... , ... ”

12

...

1 “... , ... ”

2 “... , ... ”

3 “... , ... ”

... (12:1-2)

4 “... , ... ”

5 “... , ... ”

6 “... ? ... ”

... ..,

3 “... ..,

4 “... ..,

5 “... ..,

6 “... ..,

“... ..,

7 “... ..,

“... ..,

8 “... ..,

9 “... ..,

10 “... ..,

11 “... ..,

12 “... ..,

13 “... ..,

... ..
(... ..,,)

14 “... ..,

15 “... ..,

16 “... ..,

17 “... ..,

18 “... 16:18

16:18 16:18

19 “... 16:18

20 ... 16:18

21 ... 16:18

22 “... 16:18

23 ... 16:18

24 ... 16:18

25 “... 16:18

26 ... 16:18

27 “... 16:18

28 ... 16:18

29 “... 16:18

30 “... 16:18

31 “... 16:18

17

17:3

1 ... 17:3

2 ... 17:3

3 ... 17:3

“... ..

4 “... ..

...

5 “... ..

6 “... ..

...

7 “... ..

8 “... ..

9 “... ..

10 “... ..

...

11 “... ..

12 “... ..

13 “... ..

14 “... ..

15 “... ..

16 “... ..

17 “... ..

18 “... ..

19 “... ..

...

(... ..)

20 “... ..

21 “... ..

22 “... ..

23 “... ..

...
...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

29 ...

30 ...

...
(...-..., ...-...)

31 ...

32 ...

33 ...

34 ...

...
(...-..., ...-...)

35 ...

36 ...

37 ...

38 ...

39 ...

40 ...

41 ...

42 ...

43 ...

19

...

1 ...

- 2 ...
- 3 ...
- 4 ...
- 5 ...
- 6 ...
- 7 ...
- 8 ...
- 9 ...
- 10 ...

...
 (...-...)

- 11 ...
- 12 ...
- 13 ...
- 14 “... ”
- 15 “... ”
- 16 “... ”
- 17 “... ”
- 18 “... ”
- 19 “... ”
- 20 “... ”
- 21 ...

27 耶穌說，你們這些人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？

28 “你們這些人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們說，摩西和先知們說，『你們要愛神，也要愛人』，但你們卻不聽從。你們說，『我們不聽從摩西和先知們的書』，但你們卻聽從人的話。你們這些人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？”

29 耶穌說，你們這些人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？

30 耶穌說，你們這些人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？

31 耶穌說，你們這些人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？

32 耶穌說，你們這些人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？

33 耶穌說，你們這些人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？

34 耶穌說，你們這些人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？

35 耶穌說，你們這些人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？

36 耶穌說，你們這些人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？

37 耶穌說，你們這些人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？

38 耶穌說，你們這些人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？

39 耶穌說，你們這些人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？

40 耶穌說，你們這些人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？

耶穌說，你們這些人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？
(馬太福音 23:2-12, 路加福音 11:45-54)

41 耶穌說，你們這些人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？

42 耶穌說，你們這些人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？

‘你們這些人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？’*

43 耶穌說，你們這些人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？

44 耶穌說，你們這些人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？

耶穌說，你們這些人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？
(馬太福音 23:2-12, 路加福音 11:45-54)

45 耶穌說，你們這些人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？

46 “你們這些人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？

47 耶穌說，你們這些人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？

20:27 20:27 耶穌說，你們這些人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？ 20:28 20:28 耶穌說，你們這些人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？ 20:37 20:37 耶穌說，你們這些人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？ 20:42 20:42 耶穌說，你們這些人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？ * 20:42 20:42 耶穌說，你們這些人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？ 20:43 20:43 耶穌說，你們這些人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？

... 21:1

21

... (21:1-2)

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

... (21:3-4, 21:5-6)

5 ...

6 ...

... (21:7-8, 21:9-10)

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

- 17
- 18
- 19

(...-...)

20 “... ..

21

22

23

24

(...-...)

25 “... ..

26

27

28

(...-...)

29

30

31

32 “... ..

33

...

34 “... ..

35

21:22 21:22 ... 21:25 21:25 ... 21:27 21:27 ...

35 ... “...?”

... “...”

36 ...

37 ... “...”

38 ... “...”

(...)

39 ...

40 ... “...”

41 ...

42 ... “...”

43 ...

44 ...

45 ...

46 ... “...”

(...)

47 ...

48 ... “...”

49 ... “...”

50 ...

51 ... “...”

52 ... “...”

53 ...

(22:54-56, 22:58-61, 22:60-62, 22:63-65, 22:67-69, 22:70-71)
 (22:54-56, 22:58-61, 22:60-62, 22:63-65, 22:67-69, 22:70-71)

- 54 22:54-56
- 55 22:58-61
- 56 22:60-62
- 57 22:63-65
- 58 22:67-69
- 59 22:70-71
- 60
- 61
- 62

22:63-65

- 63 22:63-65
- 64
- 65

(22:66-68, 22:70-71, 22:72-73)
 (22:66-68, 22:70-71, 22:72-73)

- 66 22:66-68
- 67 22:70-71
- 68 22:72-73
- 69
- 70
- 71

23

(23:1-3, 23:4-6, 23:7-9, 23:10-12)
 (23:1-3, 23:4-6, 23:7-9, 23:10-12)

- 1 23:1-3
- 2 23:4-6

... ..,

3?

... ..

4

5

... ..

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

... ..

(... ..)

13

14

15

16

17-18

... ..*

19 (... ..)

20

21

22

23

24

25

* 23:17-18 23:17-18

... (24:50-51, ...)

50 ...

51 ...

52 ...

53 ...

Gospel Of John

Empty header line

John 1:1-18

John 1:19-51

John 1:52-12:6

John 1:12-12:10

John 1:12-12:11

- 1 John 1:1-2:1
2 John 2:1-2:11
3 John 2:12-2:22
4 John 3:1-3:36
5 John 4:1-4:54

* 1:1:1

45 ... “... ”

46 ... “... ?”

... “... ”

47 ... “... ”

48 ... “... ?”

... “... ”

49 ... “... ”

50 ... “... ?”

51 ... “... ”

2

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ... “... ”

4 ... “... ?”

5 ... “... ”

6 ... *

7 ... “... ”

8 ... “... ”

9 ... (...)

10 ... “... ”

11 ...

12 ...

1:51 1:51 ... * 2:6 2:6 ... † 2:6 2:6 ... 2:12 2:12 ...

15 “... , ... , ... ”

16 “... ”

17 “... ”

... ”

18 “... ”

19 “... ”

20 “... ”

21 “... ”

22 “... ”

23 “... ”

24 “... ”

25 “... (...) ... ”

26 “... ”

27 “... ?” ... “... ?” ...

28 “... ”

29 “... ! ... ?”

30 “... ”

31 “... ”

32 “... ”

33 “... ?”

34 “... ”

35 “... ”

36 “... ”

37 “... ”

45 “... 46 ... 47 ...?”

6

(...)

- 1 ... 2 ... 3 ... 4 ... 5 ... 6 ... 7 ... 8 ... 9 ... 10 ... 11 ... 12 ... 13 ... 14 ... 15 ...

(...)

- 16 ... 17 ... 18 ...

* 6:7 6:8 ...

40 ...

41 “...”

42 ...

43 ...

44 ...

45 ...

46 ...

47 ...

48 ...

49 ...

50 ...

51 ...

52 ...

53 ...

54 ...

55 ...

56 ...

57 ...

58 ...

59 ...

... ..

60 ...

61 ...

62 ...

63 ...

64 “... ”

65 “... ”

66 “... ”

67 “... ”

68 “... ”

69 “... ”

70 “... ”

71 (“... ”)

7

...

1 “... ”

2 “... ”

3 “... ”

4 “... ”

5 “... ”

6 “... ”

7 “... ”

8 “... ”

9 “... ”

...

10 “... ”

11 “... ”

12 “... ”

13 “... ”

14 “... ”

15 “... , “... ”

16 “... ”

17 “... ”

18 “... ”

19 “... ”

20 “... ”

21 “... ”

22 “... ”

23 “... ”

24 “... ”

... ?

25 “... ”

26 “... ”

27 “... ”

28 “... ”

29 “... ”

30 “... ”

31 “... ”

... ?

32 “... ”

33 “... ”

34 “... ”

35 “... ”

21

21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30

22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30

23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30

24 25 26 27 28 29 30

25 26 27 28 29 30

26 27 28 29 30

27 28 29 30

28 29 30

29 30

30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41

31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41

32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41

33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41

34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41

35 36 37 38 39 40 41

36 37 38 39 40 41

37 38 39 40 41

38 39 40 41

42 “... .. 42 “... ..

43 “... .. 43 “... ..

44 “... .. 44 “... ..

45 “... .. 45 “... ..

46 “... .. 46 “... ..

47 “... .. 47 “... ..

... ..

48 “... .. 48 “... ..

49 “... .. 49 “... ..

50 “... .. 50 “... ..

51 “... .. 51 “... ..

52 “... .. 52 “... ..

53 “... .. 53 “... ..

54 “... .. 54 “... ..

55 “... .. 55 “... ..

56 “... .. 56 “... ..

57 “... .. 57 “... ..

58 “... .. 58 “... ..

59 “... .. 59 “... ..

9

... ..

1 “... .. 1 “... ..

2 “... , ... ”

3 “... ”

4 “... ”

5 “... ”

6 “... ”

7 “... ”

8 “... ”

9 “... ”

“... ”

10 “... ”

11 “... ”

12 “... ”

13 “... ”

14 “... ”

15 “... ”

16 “... ”

17 “... ”

18 “... ”

19 “... ”

20 “... ”

21 “... ”

- 1 “... ,”
- 2 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7 “... ,”
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11 “... ,”
- 12
- 13
- 14 “... ,”
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20 “... ?”
- 21 “... ?”

10:14 10:14

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42

11

10:22 10:22

- 1
- 2

* 10:22 10:22 10:33 10:33 10:34 10:34 10:40 10:40 11:1 11:1 11:2 11:2

28 “... , ... , ... ”

... , “... ”

29 ...

30 “... ”

31 “... ”

32 ...

33 ...

34 “... ”

35 ...

36 ...

...

37 ...

38 ...

“... ”

39 ...

40 “... ”

41 ...

42 ...

43 ...

...

44 “... ”

45 ...

46 ...

47 “... 47 “... 47 “... 47 “... 47 “...

48 ... 48 ... 48 ... 48 ... 48 ...

49 ... 49 ... 49 ... 49 ... 49 ...

50 ... 50 ... 50 ... 50 ... 50 ...

13

...

1 ... 1 ... 1 ... 1 ... 1 ...

2 ... 2 ... 2 ... 2 ... 2 ...

3 ... 3 ... 3 ... 3 ... 3 ...

4 ... 4 ... 4 ... 4 ... 4 ...

5 ... 5 ... 5 ... 5 ... 5 ...

6 ... 6 ... 6 ... 6 ... 6 ...

7 ... 7 ... 7 ... 7 ... 7 ...

8 “... 8 “... 8 “... 8 “... 8 “...

9 ... 9 ... 9 ... 9 ... 9 ...

10 ... 10 ... 10 ... 10 ... 10 ...

11 ... 11 ... 11 ... 11 ... 11 ...

12 ... 12 ... 12 ... 12 ... 12 ...

13 “... 13 “... 13 “... 13 “... 13 “...

14 ... 14 ... 14 ... 14 ... 14 ...

15 ... 15 ... 15 ... 15 ... 15 ...

16 ... 16 ... 16 ... 16 ... 16 ...

“... ,”

37 “... ?

38 “... ?

14

1 “... ?

2 “... ?

3 “... ?

4 “... ?

5 “... ?

6 “... ?

7 “... ?

8 “... ?

9 “... ?

10 “... ?

11 “... ?

12 “... ?

13 “... ?

14 “... ?

15 “... ?

16 “... ?

17 “... ?

* 13:38 13:38

... ..,,

21,

22

23

24

...

25 “... ..”

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33 “... ..”

17

...

1

“... ..”

2

3

4

5

... ..

17 “... ..

18

... ..

(... ..)

19

20

21

22

23

24

... ..

(... ..)

25

26

27

... ..

(... ..)

28

29

30

31

... ..

32

33

34 “...?”

35 “...?”

36 “...?”

37 “...?”

“...?”

(...)

38 “...?”

39 “...?”

40 “...?”

19

1 “...?”

2 “...?”

3 “...?”

4 “...?”

5 “...?”

6 “...?”

7 “...?”

8 “...?”

9 “...?”

10 “...?”

11 “...?”

12 “... ,” ...

13 “... ,” ...

14 “... ,” ...

15 “... ,” ...

16 “... ,” ...

17 “... ,” ...

18 “... ,” ...

19 “... ,” ...

20 “... ,” ...

21 “... ,” ...

22 “... ,” ...

23 “... ,” ...

24 “... ,” ...

25 “... ,” ...

26 “... ,” ...

27 “... ,” ...

19:28 (19:28-28, 19:29-29, 19:30-30)

28 29 30

29 30

30

19:31

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

19:38 (19:38-38, 19:39-39, 19:40-40)

38

39

40

41

42

20

19:38 (19:38-38, 19:39-39, 19:40-40)

“...”, “...”, “...”

24 ...

...

25 ...

Acts of the Apostles

...

...

...

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

... ..

4

5

...

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

...

15

16

17

18 (... ..)

19

20 “ ”

‘...’

...

‘...’

21-22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

2

...

1 ... *

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

1:20 1:20 ... 1:20 1:20 ... 1:21-22 1:21-22 ... 2:1 2:1 ...

30 ...

31 ...

32 ...

33 ...

34 ...

35 ...

36 ...

37 ...

38 ...

39 ...

40 ...

41 ...

...

42 ...

43 ...

44 ...

45 ...

46 ...

47 ...

2:30 2:30 ... 2:31 2:31 ... 2:34 ... 2:35 2:35 ... 2:42 2:42 ... 2:44 2:44 ...

3

3:1-18

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10

3:19-31

- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18

- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24 “
- 25
- 26

4

3:22 3:23 3:25

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10

... ..

11

‘... ..’

12”

13

14

15

16

17”

18

19

20”

21

22

... ..

23

24

25

26’

- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31

4:27 4:27

- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37

5

5:6 5:6

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6

25 “... ”

26 “... ”

27 “... ”

28 “... ”

29 “... ”

30 “... ”

31 “... ”

32 “... ”

33 “... ”

34 “... ”

35 “... ”

36 “... ”

37 “... ”

38 “... ”

39 “... ”

40 “... ”

41 “... ”

42 “... ”

6:1-15

6

6:1-15

1 6:1-15

2 6:1-15

3 6:1-15

4 6:1-15

5 6:1-15

6 6:1-15

7 6:1-15

6:16-20

8 6:16-20

9 6:16-20

10 6:16-20

11 6:16-20

12 6:16-20

13 6:16-20

14 6:16-20

15 6:16-20

7

7:1

1 “...?”

2 “...!”

3 “...”

4 “...”

5 “...”

6 “...”

7 “...”

8 “...”

9 “...”

10 “...”

11 “...”

12 “...”

13 “...”

14 “...”

7:2 7:2 ... 7:3 7:3 ... 7:4 7:4 ... 7:5 7:5 ... 7:6 7:6 ... 7:7 7:7 ... 7:8 7:8 ... 7:9 7:9 ... 7:10 7:10 ... 7:11 7:11 ... 7:13 7:13 ... 7:14 7:14 ...

35 “... 36 ... 37 ... 38 ... 39 ... 40 ... 41 ... 42 ... 43 ... 44 ... 45 ... 46 ... 47 ... 48 ... 49 ...

7:35 7:35 ... 7:36 7:36 ... 7:37 7:37 ... 7:38 7:38 ... 7:40 7:40 ... 7:41 7:41 ... 7:42 7:42 ... 7:43 7:43 ... 7:44 7:44 ... 7:45 7:45 ... 7:46 7:46 ... 7:47 7:47 ...

‘...? ...? ...?’

50 ...?’ ”

51 ...!

52 ...!

53 ...!”

...

54 ...!

55 ...!

56 ...!”

57 ...!

58 ...!

59 ...!”

60 ...!”

8

1 ...!

2 ...!

3 ...!

...

4 ...!

5 ...!

6 ...!

... ..

28

29

30

31

32

“... ..

33

34

35

36

37 (... ..)*

38

39

40

9

... ..

1

2

3

4

5

8:32 8:32 * 8:37 8:37

“... ”

6 “... ”

7 “... ”

8 “... ”

9 “... ”

10 “... ”

11 “... ”

12 “... ”

13 “... ”

14 “... ”

15 “... ”

16 “... ”

17 “... ”

18 “... ”

19 “... ”

9:23 9:23

20 “... ”

21 “... ”

22 “... ”

23 “... ”

24 “... ”

25 ...

...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

29 ...

30 ...

31 ...

...

32 ...

33 ...

34 ...

35 ...

36 ...

37 ...

38 ...

39 ...

40 ...

41 ...

42 ...

43 ...

10

...

- 1 ...
- 2 ...
- 3 ...
- 4 ...
- 5 ...
- 6 ...
- 7-8 ...
- 9 ...
- 10 ...
- 11 ...
- 12 ...
- 13 ...
- 14 ...
- 15 ...
- 16 ...
- 17 ...
- 18 ...
- 19 ...
- 20 ...
- 21 ...

40
41
42
43

11

44
45
46
47
48

11

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 “... ”

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

29 ...

30 ...

12

12:1-16

1 12:1-16

2 12:1-16

3 12:1-16

4 12:1-16

5 12:1-16

12:1-16

6 12:1-16

7 12:1-16

8 12:1-16

9 12:1-16

10 12:1-16

11 12:1-16

12 12:1-16

13 12:1-16

14 12:1-16

15 12:1-16

16 12:1-16

* 12:1 12:1 12:4 12:4

17 18

18 “

19 “

20

21

22 “

23

24

25

13

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

* 13:1 13:1

23 “... 23

24 ... 24

25 ... 25

26 “... 26

27 ... 27

28 ... 28

29 ... 29

30 ... 30

31 ... 31

32 “... 32

33 ... 33

‘... 33

34 ... 34

‘... 34

35 ... 35

‘... 35

36 “... 36

37 ... 37

38 “... 38

39 ... 39

13:24 13:24 ... 13:25 13:25 ... 13:27 13:27 ... 13:28 13:28 ... 13:29 13:29 ... 13:31 13:31 ... 13:32 13:32 ... 13:33 13:33 ... 13:34 13:34 ... 13:35 13:35

40 ...

41 ...

‘...’

42 ...

43 ...

44 ...

45 ...

46 ...

47 ...

48 ...

49 ...

50 ...

51 ...

52 ...

14

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

... ..

4

5

6

7

... ..

8

9-10

11

12

13

14

15 “... ..

16

17

18

19

20

... ..

* 14:12 14:12 14:15 14:15

- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28

15

15:1-7

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7

... ..

... ..

24

25

26

27

28

29

... ..

30

31

32

33

34*

35

... ..

36 “... ..”

37†

38

39

40

41

* 15:34 15:34 † 15:37 15:37 15:38 15:38

16

16:1-5

1 16:1-5

2 16:2

3 16:3

4 16:4

5 16:5

16:6-10

6 16:6

7 16:7

8 16:8

9 16:9

10 16:10

16:11-15

11 16:11

12 16:12

13 16:13

14 16:14

15 16:15

16:16-17

* 16:3 16:3

36 “... ”

37 “... ”

38 “... ”

39 “... ”

40 “... ”

17

17:1-17

1 “... ”

2 “... ”

3 “... ”

4 “... ”

5 “... ”

6 “... ”

7 “... ”

8 “... ”

9 “... ”

17:18-31

10 “... ”

- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15

17:11

- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26

... ..

27

28

29 “... ..

30

31

32

33

34

18

... ..

1

2

3

4

5

6

... ..,

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

... ..

18

19

20

21

22

23

... ..

24

13 ... “...,” ...

14 ...

15 ... “...?”

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

...

21 ... “...”

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...*

25 ... “...”

26 ...

27 ...

28 ... “...!”

29 ...

* 19:24 19:24 ...

... ..

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

20

... ..

1

2

3

4

5

... ..

25 “... ..

26

27

28

29

30

31

32 “... ..

33

34

35

36

37

38

21

... ..

1

2

3

4

5

... ..

6

7

8

9

10

11 “... ..”

12

13 “... ..”

14 “... ..?”

15

16

...

17

18

19

20 “... ..”

21

22

23

14 “... ‘... , ...

15 ...

16 “... ? ... ‘... ’”

17 “... , ‘... , ...

18 ... ‘... , ...

19 “... , ‘... , ...

20 ... ‘... ’

21 “... ! ... ?”

22 ... ‘... ! ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ... ‘... , ... ?’

26 ... ‘... , ... ?’

27 ... ‘... , ... ?’

... ‘... ’

28 ... ‘... , ...

29 ...

30 ...

... ‘... , ...

... ..

23

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8 (... ..)

9

10

11

... ..

12

13

14

15

... ..

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

... ..

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

... ..,

33,

34,

35, “... ..”,

24

... ..

1,

2, “... ..,”

3,

4

5 “... ..”

6 (... ..)

7

8)*

9

... ..

10, “... ..”

11

12

13

14

* 24:8 24:8

... ..,

15

16

17 “... ..

18

19

20

21

22

23

... ..

24

25

26

27

25

... ..

1

2

24:17 24:17 24:21 24:21 † 24:25 24:25

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

26

1

2

3

4

5

22 23

23 24

24 25

25 26

26 27

27 28

28 29

29 30

30 31

31 32

32 33

33 34

34 35

35 36

36 37

37 38

38

27:41

39 40

40 41

41

42 ...

43 ...

44 ...

28

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

...

16 ...

17 ...

... ..,

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

‘... ..’

27

28

29 (... ..)*

30

31

28:19 28:19 28:26 28:26 28:27 28:27 * 28:29 28:29

Romans

Chapter 28

The first part of the chapter discusses the various aspects of the Roman Empire, including its political structure, military power, and cultural influence. It highlights the role of the emperor and the Senate, as well as the extensive network of roads and trade routes that facilitated communication and commerce across the vast empire. The text also touches upon the religious and philosophical beliefs of the Romans, which were deeply intertwined with their societal values and governance.

The second part of the chapter focuses on the economic and social conditions of the Roman Empire. It describes the complex system of taxation and land ownership, as well as the diverse occupations and professions that supported the empire's economy. The text also explores the social hierarchy, from the wealthy elite to the common laborers, and the impact of these social structures on the daily lives of Roman citizens.

The third part of the chapter delves into the military and administrative aspects of the Roman Empire. It details the organization and discipline of the Roman legions, as well as the strategies used by Roman generals in their campaigns. The text also discusses the administrative system, including the role of provincial governors and the infrastructure of the empire. This section provides a comprehensive overview of the military and administrative machinery that maintained the Roman Empire's power and stability.

- 28:1-10
- 28:11-20
- 28:21-30
- 28:31-40
- 28:41-50
- 28:51-60
- 28:61-70
- 28:71-80
- 28:81-90
- 28:91-100

... ..

11

... ..

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

6

... ..

1

... ..,

20

21

22

23

7

...

1

2

3

4

5

6

...

7

... ..,

8

9

10

11

12

... ..

13?

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24?

25

... ..

8

...

1*

2

3†

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

* **8:1 8:1** † **8:3 8:3** **8:11 8:11**

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

“...?”

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 “...’

26 “...’

27 “...’

28 ...”

29 “...”*

...

30 ...?

31 ...

32 “...”

33 “...’

10

1 ...

2 ...

... ..

3

4

...

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

“... , ... ”

20 ... , ... ”

21 ... , ... ”

11

...

1 ... ? ...

2 ... ? ...

3 “... , ... ”

4 ... ? ... ”

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ... ”

9 ... ”

10 ... ”

11 ... ? ...

12 ...

... , ...

...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

...

25 ...

... ..

26

“... ..

27”

28

29

30

31

32

...

33

34

“... ..”

35 “... ..”

36

12

...

1

2

3

... 4 ... 5 ... 6 ... 7 ... 8 ... 9 ... 10 ... 11 ... 12 ... 13 ... 14 ... 15 ... 16 ... 17 ... 18 ... 19 ... 20 ... 21

13

...

1 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

14

13:6 13:6 13:9 13:9 13:9 13:9

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

... ..

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23

15

15:1-10

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6

15:11-14

- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10

“... ..”

11

“... ..”

12

“... ..”

13

... ..

14

15

16

17

18-19

20

21

... ..

22

23

24

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

29 ...

30 ...

31 ...

32 ...

33 ...

16

16:1-8

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

24 *
[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

25 [Illegible text]

26 [Illegible text]

27 [Illegible text]

* 16:24 16:24 [Illegible text] () [Illegible text]

First Corinthians

First Corinthians

First Corinthians

Paul, an apostle of Jesus Christ by the will of God our Father and of Jesus Christ our Lord, to the church of God which is at Corinth, to those who are sanctified in Christ Jesus, called by the will of God our Father through the gospel of the Son, that they may, by the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the communion of the Holy Spirit, have all the gifts of His grace and the fellowship of His sufferings, according to His power which works in us, that we may bring forth to Him the fruit of righteousness which increases to the glory of God our Father through Jesus Christ our Lord, to whom be the glory forever and ever. Amen.

Grace to you and peace from God our Father and Jesus Christ our Lord. I thank my God always for you because of the grace which has been given you in Christ Jesus, that in every way you abound in grace, as you wait for the revelation of our Lord Jesus Christ, who will change our vile body, that it may be fashioned like His, and be conformed to His glorious image, according to the power which He will give us, that we may share in His glory forever. Amen. Therefore, I do not leave you, though I am not with you in person, but as it were, I am present with you. I have written to you a long letter, but I have not finished. I will write to you again, but I will not do so with ink and pen, for I am often hindered. Instead, I will write to you and speak to you face to face, and you will understand fully. I will tell you all our circumstances, so that you will know how we are getting on. I have been in great distress, but I have been comforted by you, because of the grace which you have given me. I have been in great distress, but I have been comforted by you, because of the grace which you have given me.

Therefore, I have written to you, that you should not be wise in your own estimation, but that you should be soberly self-examining, whether or not you are built up in the same way as you are. For you are full of doubts, and you are in need of discipline, because you are disobedient. Therefore, I have written to you, that you should not be wise in your own estimation, but that you should be soberly self-examining, whether or not you are built up in the same way as you are.

Chapter 1:1-13

1:1-13

1:1-13

1:1-13

1:1-13

1:1-13

1:1-13

1:1-13

1:1-13

1:1-13

1:1-13

1 I thank my God always for you because of the grace which has been given you in Christ Jesus, that in every way you abound in grace, as you wait for the revelation of our Lord Jesus Christ, who will change our vile body, that it may be fashioned like His, and be conformed to His glorious image, according to the power which He will give us, that we may share in His glory forever. Amen.

2 Therefore, I do not leave you, though I am not with you in person, but as it were, I am present with you. I have written to you a long letter, but I have not finished. I will write to you again, but I will not do so with ink and pen, for I am often hindered. Instead, I will write to you and speak to you face to face, and you will understand fully. I will tell you all our circumstances, so that you will know how we are getting on. I have been in great distress, but I have been comforted by you, because of the grace which you have given me. I have been in great distress, but I have been comforted by you, because of the grace which you have given me.

3 Therefore, I have written to you, that you should not be wise in your own estimation, but that you should be soberly self-examining, whether or not you are built up in the same way as you are. For you are full of doubts, and you are in need of discipline, because you are disobedient. Therefore, I have written to you, that you should not be wise in your own estimation, but that you should be soberly self-examining, whether or not you are built up in the same way as you are.

4 For you are full of doubts, and you are in need of discipline, because you are disobedient. Therefore, I have written to you, that you should not be wise in your own estimation, but that you should be soberly self-examining, whether or not you are built up in the same way as you are. For you are full of doubts, and you are in need of discipline, because you are disobedient. Therefore, I have written to you, that you should not be wise in your own estimation, but that you should be soberly self-examining, whether or not you are built up in the same way as you are.

5 Therefore, I have written to you, that you should not be wise in your own estimation, but that you should be soberly self-examining, whether or not you are built up in the same way as you are. For you are full of doubts, and you are in need of discipline, because you are disobedient. Therefore, I have written to you, that you should not be wise in your own estimation, but that you should be soberly self-examining, whether or not you are built up in the same way as you are.

6 Therefore, I have written to you, that you should not be wise in your own estimation, but that you should be soberly self-examining, whether or not you are built up in the same way as you are. For you are full of doubts, and you are in need of discipline, because you are disobedient. Therefore, I have written to you, that you should not be wise in your own estimation, but that you should be soberly self-examining, whether or not you are built up in the same way as you are.

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

... ..

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

2

...

1

2

3

4

5 ...

6

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

3

1

1 ...

2 ...

... ..

3?

4?

5?

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16?

17

18

... ..,

19,, “... ..”

20,”

21,

22,,,,,,,

23,

4

... ..

1

2

3

4

5

6: “... ..”

7?

8

9

... ..

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

5

... ..

1

2

3

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19-20 ...

... ..

35

36

37

38

39

40

8

... ..

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 ...
...
...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

9

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 “...”

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

27 ...

10

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

33 ...

11

1 ...

... ..

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...?

16 ...

... ..,

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

... ..,

12

...

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

...

12

13

14

15

16 ... “... ”

17 ... ?

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ... “... ”

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

29 ...

30 ...

31 ...

13

12:28 12:28

1 ...

2 ...

... ..,,

3,

4,

5

6,

7,

8,

9

10

11,

12,

13,

14

... ..

1

2

3,

4

5

... ..

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

“... ..”

22

23

24

25

...

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35 ...

36 ...

37 ...

38 ...

39 ...

40 ...

15

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

...

30 ...

31 ...

32 ...

33 ...

34 ...

...

35 ...

36 ...

37 ...

38 ...

39 ...

40 ...

41 ...

42 ...

43 ...

44 ...

...

45 ...

... ..

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55 “... ..”

56

57

58

16

... ..

1

2*

3

... ..,

4

...

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

...

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22 ... “...!” ...

23 ...

24 ...

Second Corinthians

Second Corinthians

Second Corinthians

1:1-1:6

1:7-1:11

1:12-1:14

1:15-1:16

1:17-1:18

1:19-1:20

1:21-1:22

1:23-1:24

1:25-1:26

1:27-1:28

1:29-1:31

1:32-1:33

1:34-1:35

1:36-1:37

1:38-1:39

1:40-1:41

1:42-1:43

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

... ..,

23

24

2

1

2?

3

4

... ..

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

... ..

12

13

... ..

14

... ..

15

16

17

3

... ..

1

2

3

... ..

4

5

6

7

8

... ..

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

4

... ..

1

2

3

4

... ..

5

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

... ..

11

12

13

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

7

1 ...

...

2 ...

3 ...

- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16

8

1 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15.

1. 2.

16

- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24

9

8:21 8:21

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6

... ..

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

...

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

...? ...?

23 ...? ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

29 ...

30 ...

31 ...

32 ...

33 ...

12

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

... ..

5

6

7

8

9 “... ..”

10 *

... ..

11

12

13

14

15

16

* 12:10 12:10

17 何事を成すに足るべきか？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？

18 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？

19 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？

20 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？

21 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？

13

何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？

1 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？

2 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？

3 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？

4 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？

5 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？

6 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？

7 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？ 何事か？

...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

Galatians

Galatians

Paul's letter to the Galatians...

Paul's letter to the Galatians...

Galatians 1:1-2

Galatians 1:3-5

Galatians 1:6-7

Galatians 1:8-9

Galatians 1:10-12

Galatians 1:13-14

1-2 Paul's letter to the Galatians...

3 Paul's letter to the Galatians...

4 Paul's letter to the Galatians...

5 Paul's letter to the Galatians...

Galatians 2:1-2

6 Paul's letter to the Galatians...

7 Paul's letter to the Galatians...

8 Paul's letter to the Galatians...

... ..

17 “... ..

18

19*

20

21”

3

... ..

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

2:16 2:16 * 2:19 2:19 3:6 3:6 3:7 3:8 3:8

3:21-29

- 21 3:21-29
- 22 3:22
- 23 3:23
- 24 3:24
- 25 3:25
- 26 3:26
- 27 3:27
- 28 3:28
- 29 3:29

4

- 1 4:1
- 2 4:2
- 3 4:3
- 4 4:4
- 5 4:5
- 6 4:6
- 7 4:7

4:8-10

- 8 4:8-10

27 “...
 “...
 ...
 ...”

28 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...

29 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...

30 “...
 ...
 ...”

31 ...
 ...
 ...

5

...

1 ...
 ...
 ...

2 ...
 ...
 ...

3 ...
 ...
 ...

4 ...
 ...
 ...

5 ...
 ...
 ...

6 ...
 ...
 ...

7 ...
 ...
 ...

8 ...
 ...
 ...

9 “...
 ...
 ...”

10 ...
 ...
 ...

11 ...
 ...
 ...

12 ...
 ...
 ...

13 ...
 ...
 ...

22 23

23

2

23

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

23

11

12

1:23 1:23 2:1 2:1 2:11

4

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9 “

”

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

... ..,

...

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

5

...

8 ...

9 ...

...

10 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

...

21 ...

22 ...

Philippians

Philippians

Philippians 1:1-11

Paul and Timothy to the saints in Christ Jesus who are in Philippi, together with the overseers and deacons. Grace and peace to you from God our Father and Jesus Christ our Lord. I thank my God every time for you because of your partnership in the gospel from the first day until now. Your fellow workers and I, because of the lack of opportunity, have not been able to write to you as often as we would have liked. But now that I have been released, I am able to do so. I will write to you more fully as I continue to do so. I want to see you so that I may share with you the joy that I have in the gospel. I have been rejoicing in the presence of you all, because of the partnership you have in the gospel. I have been rejoicing in the presence of you all, because of the partnership you have in the gospel. I have been rejoicing in the presence of you all, because of the partnership you have in the gospel.

Philippians 1:12-26

And I have been able to do so because of the favor that has been granted to me. I have been able to do so because of the favor that has been granted to me. I have been able to do so because of the favor that has been granted to me. I have been able to do so because of the favor that has been granted to me. I have been able to do so because of the favor that has been granted to me. I have been able to do so because of the favor that has been granted to me. I have been able to do so because of the favor that has been granted to me. I have been able to do so because of the favor that has been granted to me. I have been able to do so because of the favor that has been granted to me. I have been able to do so because of the favor that has been granted to me.

Philippians 1:27-30

Stand firm in the Lord, my beloved. Let your life be worthy of the gospel of Christ. Then you will bring glory to our Father by the way you live. Do not be afraid of those who kill the body but cannot kill the soul. Rather, be afraid of the One who can destroy both soul and body in hell. This will be your salvation. For if you are killed, you will be with Christ. It will be a gain for you. Therefore, do not be ashamed of our sufferings for His sake. Rather, be glad because you know that our sufferings will result in your glory. For God uses every kind of suffering to perfect the character of His people. And this will result in glory to Him. Therefore, do not be ashamed of our sufferings for His sake. Rather, be glad because you know that our sufferings will result in your glory.

Philippians 1:31-36

- Philippians 1:31-36
- Philippians 1:37-41
- Philippians 1:42-46
- Philippians 1:47-50
- Philippians 1:51-54
- Philippians 1:55-58
- Philippians 1:59-62

1 Philippians 1:31-36

2 Philippians 1:37-41

3 Philippians 1:42-46

4 Philippians 1:47-50

5 Philippians 1:51-54

... ..,

... ..

12,

13,

14-15,

16,

17,

18,

... ..

19,

20,

21,

22,

23,

24,

25,

26,

27,

28 ...

29 ...

30 ...

3

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

... ..,

13,,

14,,

15,,

16,,

17,,

18,,

19,,

20,,

21,,

4

1,,

2,,

3,,

4,,

5,,

6,,

7,,

... ..

8

9

... ..

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

... ..

21

22

23

Colossians

Colossians

Colossians

Paul, an apostle of Jesus Christ by the will of God the Father and of Jesus Christ our Lord, to the saints and faithful brethren in Christ who are in Colosse, grace to you and peace from God our Father and from Jesus Christ the Son of God, the Father of glory, who is seated at the right hand of the Father, who is the Father of glory, who is seated at the right hand of the Father, who is the Father of glory...

And we thank God continually for you in Christ Jesus our Lord, because of the light that has shined in your hearts, because of the grace that has been given to you in Christ Jesus, because of the knowledge of God's will that has been revealed to you through the gospel, because of the hope that you have in Christ Jesus, because of the love that has been given to you by God the Father and Jesus Christ our Lord...

And you have heard of the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, who gave himself for us to redeem us from all lawlessness, to purify to himself a peculiar people, zealous of good deeds, who are obedient to the word of life...

Paul, the apostle of Jesus Christ by the will of God the Father and of Jesus Christ our Lord, to the saints and faithful brethren in Christ who are in Colosse, grace to you and peace from God our Father and from Jesus Christ the Son of God, the Father of glory, who is seated at the right hand of the Father, who is the Father of glory, who is seated at the right hand of the Father, who is the Father of glory...

- 1 Paul, the apostle of Jesus Christ by the will of God the Father and of Jesus Christ our Lord, to the saints and faithful brethren in Christ who are in Colosse, grace to you and peace from God our Father and from Jesus Christ the Son of God, the Father of glory, who is seated at the right hand of the Father, who is the Father of glory, who is seated at the right hand of the Father, who is the Father of glory...
- 2 And we thank God continually for you in Christ Jesus our Lord, because of the light that has shined in your hearts, because of the grace that has been given to you in Christ Jesus, because of the knowledge of God's will that has been revealed to you through the gospel, because of the hope that you have in Christ Jesus, because of the love that has been given to you by God the Father and Jesus Christ our Lord...

And you have heard of the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, who gave himself for us to redeem us from all lawlessness, to purify to himself a peculiar people, zealous of good deeds, who are obedient to the word of life...

- 3 And we thank God continually for you in Christ Jesus our Lord, because of the light that has shined in your hearts, because of the grace that has been given to you in Christ Jesus, because of the knowledge of God's will that has been revealed to you through the gospel, because of the hope that you have in Christ Jesus, because of the love that has been given to you by God the Father and Jesus Christ our Lord...
- 4 And you have heard of the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, who gave himself for us to redeem us from all lawlessness, to purify to himself a peculiar people, zealous of good deeds, who are obedient to the word of life...
- 5 And we thank God continually for you in Christ Jesus our Lord, because of the light that has shined in your hearts, because of the grace that has been given to you in Christ Jesus, because of the knowledge of God's will that has been revealed to you through the gospel, because of the hope that you have in Christ Jesus, because of the love that has been given to you by God the Father and Jesus Christ our Lord...
- 6 And you have heard of the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, who gave himself for us to redeem us from all lawlessness, to purify to himself a peculiar people, zealous of good deeds, who are obedient to the word of life...
- 7 And we thank God continually for you in Christ Jesus our Lord, because of the light that has shined in your hearts, because of the grace that has been given to you in Christ Jesus, because of the knowledge of God's will that has been revealed to you through the gospel, because of the hope that you have in Christ Jesus, because of the love that has been given to you by God the Father and Jesus Christ our Lord...
- 8 And you have heard of the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, who gave himself for us to redeem us from all lawlessness, to purify to himself a peculiar people, zealous of good deeds, who are obedient to the word of life...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

... ..

... ..

24

25

26

27

28

29

2

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

... ..

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

... ..

20

21

6 ...

...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

4:7 4:7 ... 4:10 4:10 ... 4:14 4:14 ... 4:17 4:17 ...

- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13

4

3:6 3:6

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

5

1

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

* 4:14 4:14 4:15 4:15 5:2 5:2

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

Second Thessalonians

Second Thessalonians

Second Thessalonians

Paul and Timothy to the Thessalonians...

Grace and peace to you from God the Father...

Our prayer for you is that you will be free from all ungodliness...

1 For we heard that some of you were going to be troubled...

3 For we must always thank God for you...

4 For we know that God is just and will punish the wicked...

5 For we are confident that God will bring about the resurrection...

6 For we are confident that God will bring about the resurrection...

7 For we are confident that God will bring about the resurrection...

8 For we are confident that God will bring about the resurrection...

9 For we are confident that God will bring about the resurrection...

* 1:1 1:1 1:1 1:1 1:9 1:9

8 9 10 11

12 13 14 15 16

17 18 19 20

2

1:13 1:13

3                                       ,                               ,                                                    ,                                   ,                           

4                                                                                                                                                                                                                

5                                                                                              ,                                                                                             

6                                                    ,                                                                                                                       ,                                                           

7                                                                                ,                                                                                                                                                              ,                              ,                                                                  

                                                   

8                                                                                                             ,                                            ,                                 ,                                                        ,                                                                   

9                                                   ,                                                                    

10                                                                   ,                                                                                                                                                   

11                                  ,                                                   ,                                  ,                                                                                                               

12                                                                                        ,                                              

13                                                                             ,                                      ,                                                                                            ,                             

                                     

14               ,                                              ,                                  ,                                              

15                                                                                                                 ,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                

16                                                                                                                     

                                                     ,                                                                                 ,                                                                                        ,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            

4

               

1                                                                                        ,                                                                                                                                    ,                                                                                        

1 የሕዝብ ጥቅም የሚደረግበት ሁኔታ ሲሆን፣ ሕዝብን የሚጠናቀቁ ሕግጠኞች ምንም ዓይነት ሥልጣን አላቸውም።

2 የሕግ አፈጻጫ ሥልጣን የሕግ አወጣጥ ሥልጣን የሕግ ጥበቃ ሥልጣን ምንም ዓይነት ሥልጣን አላቸውም።

3 ሕግ ምንም ዓይነት ሥልጣን የሚሰጥበት ሁኔታ ሲሆን፣ ሕግ ምንም ዓይነት ሥልጣን አላቸውም።

4 ሕግ ምንም ዓይነት ሥልጣን የሚሰጥበት ሁኔታ ሲሆን፣ ሕግ ምንም ዓይነት ሥልጣን አላቸውም።

5 ሕግ ምንም ዓይነት ሥልጣን የሚሰጥበት ሁኔታ ሲሆን፣ ሕግ ምንም ዓይነት ሥልጣን አላቸውም።

6 ሕግ ምንም ዓይነት ሥልጣን የሚሰጥበት ሁኔታ ሲሆን፣ ሕግ ምንም ዓይነት ሥልጣን አላቸውም።

7 ሕግ ምንም ዓይነት ሥልጣን የሚሰጥበት ሁኔታ ሲሆን፣ ሕግ ምንም ዓይነት ሥልጣን አላቸውም።

8 ሕግ ምንም ዓይነት ሥልጣን የሚሰጥበት ሁኔታ ሲሆን፣ ሕግ ምንም ዓይነት ሥልጣን አላቸውም።

9 ሕግ ምንም ዓይነት ሥልጣን የሚሰጥበት ሁኔታ ሲሆን፣ ሕግ ምንም ዓይነት ሥልጣን አላቸውም።

10 ሕግ ምንም ዓይነት ሥልጣን የሚሰጥበት ሁኔታ ሲሆን፣ ሕግ ምንም ዓይነት ሥልጣን አላቸውም።

11 ሕግ ምንም ዓይነት ሥልጣን የሚሰጥበት ሁኔታ ሲሆን፣ ሕግ ምንም ዓይነት ሥልጣን አላቸውም።

12 ሕግ ምንም ዓይነት ሥልጣን የሚሰጥበት ሁኔታ ሲሆን፣ ሕግ ምንም ዓይነት ሥልጣን አላቸውም።

13 ሕግ ምንም ዓይነት ሥልጣን የሚሰጥበት ሁኔታ ሲሆን፣ ሕግ ምንም ዓይነት ሥልጣን አላቸውም።

14 ሕግ ምንም ዓይነት ሥልጣን የሚሰጥበት ሁኔታ ሲሆን፣ ሕግ ምንም ዓይነት ሥልጣን አላቸውም።

15 ሕግ ምንም ዓይነት ሥልጣን የሚሰጥበት ሁኔታ ሲሆን፣ ሕግ ምንም ዓይነት ሥልጣን አላቸውም።

16 ሕግ ምንም ዓይነት ሥልጣን የሚሰጥበት ሁኔታ ሲሆን፣ ሕግ ምንም ዓይነት ሥልጣን አላቸውም።

* 5:10 5:10 ሕግ ምንም ዓይነት ሥልጣን የሚሰጥበት ሁኔታ ሲሆን፣ ሕግ ምንም ዓይነት ሥልጣን አላቸውም።

21 我們是基督的奴僕，是公義的奴僕，也是聖潔的奴僕，這乃是公義的奴僕，也是聖潔的奴僕，這乃是公義的奴僕，也是聖潔的奴僕。我們是基督的奴僕，是公義的奴僕，也是聖潔的奴僕，這乃是公義的奴僕，也是聖潔的奴僕。我們是基督的奴僕，是公義的奴僕，也是聖潔的奴僕，這乃是公義的奴僕，也是聖潔的奴僕。我們是基督的奴僕，是公義的奴僕，也是聖潔的奴僕，這乃是公義的奴僕，也是聖潔的奴僕。

Second Timothy

Second Timothy

...

...

...

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

2

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...
12 ...
13 ...

...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24

25

26

3

3:8-11

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

3:12-13

10

11

12

13

- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17

4

3:14

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8

4:10

- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12

Titus

Titus

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

1

2

3

4

... ..

... ..

5

6

1:4 1:4

1:6 1:6

7

8

9

10

11

12 “

13

14

15

16

2

1

1

2

3

4

5

... ..

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

3

...

1

2

3

4

5

... , ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

...

Philemon

Philemon

Philemon 1:1-2

- 1-2

1-2

Philemon 1:3

- 3

Philemon 1:4

4

5

6

7

Philemon 1:8

8

9

10

1:1-2 1:2 * 1:6 1:6 1:10 1:10

- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14

2

1:5 1:5

- 1
- 2
- 3

1:5 1:5 1:5 1:5 * 1:6 1:6 1:6 1:6 1:7 1:7 1:8 1:8 1:9 1:9 1:10 1:10 1:12 1:12 1:13

2:2 2:2 *

... 2:4 ... 1162 ... 2:15

4 ...

... 2:4 ... 1162 ... 2:15

5 ...

6 ...

“... 2:4 ... 1162 ... 2:15

7 ...

8 ...

... 2:4 ... 1162 ... 2:15

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

“... 2:4 ... 1162 ... 2:15

13 ...

“... 2:4 ... 1162 ... 2:15

... 2:4 ... 1162 ... 2:15

“... 2:4 ... 1162 ... 2:15

14 ...

15 ...

... ..

8

9

10

... ..

11

12

13

14

6

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8*

9

5:7 5:7 * 6:8 6:8 6:8 6:8

... ..,

4,

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

... ..

15

16

17
“... ..”

18

19

... “... ”

6 ...

7 ...

8 “... ”

9 “... ”

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

9

...

1 ... 2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

“... ..
... ..
... ..

6
... ..

7
... ..

8
... ..
... ..

9
... ..
... ..

10
... ..

11
... ..
... ..

12
... ..
... ..

13
... ..

14
... ..

15
... ..

16 “... ..
... ..
... ..

17
... ..

18
... ..

... ..

19
... ..

20
... ..
... ..

21
... ..

22
... ..
... ..

... ..,

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30 “... ..” “... ..”

31

32

33

34

35

36

37 “... ..”

...! ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...?

“... ”

6 ...”

7 ...?

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

...

12 ...

13 ...

...

14 ...

15 ...

... ..

16

17

18-19

20

21

22

23*

24

25

26

27

28

29 ...

13

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

12:29 12:29 ... 13:2 13:2 ... 13:5 13:5 ... 13:6 13:6 ... * 13:11 13:11 ... 13:13 13:13 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20-21

20-21 ...

22

22 ...

23

23 ...

24

24 ...

25

25 ...

James

James

James

James 1:1-12

James 1:13-18

- James 1:19-27

James 1:28-35

James 1:36-42

James 1:43-54

James 1:55-64

James 1:65-74

James 1:75-84

James 1:85-94

James 1:95-104

James 1:10-12

James 1:13-18

27 ...

2

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

...,” ...

17 ...

18 ... “...” ...

19 ...

20 ...?

21 ...?

22 ...

23 ... “...” ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

3

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12

3:9

- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18

4

4:1

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4

19 ...

20 ...

First Peter

First Peter

As the apostles and prophets have testified from the beginning, the things that are written in the law are fulfilled in Christ, who has been made manifest in the flesh, who has been crucified for us, who has died, who has been buried, who has risen again, and who is seated at the right hand of the Father, and who will come again to judge the living and the dead. All those who believe in Him will not perish but will have eternal life. For God loves a people who love Him, who keep His commandments, who do what He wills, who love His voice, and who believe in His Son, who has been sent into the world in the flesh and blood, who has been crucified for us and who has died for us, who has been buried, who has risen again, and who is seated at the right hand of the Father, and who will come again to judge the living and the dead.

Whoever hears the voice of His Son and believes in Him, He will give him eternal life and will not condemn him. Whoever does not hear the voice of His Son, he will be condemned because he has not believed in the Son of God who has come into the world in the flesh and blood.

Whoever does not love the one who came in the flesh and blood, he will not see God and will not have eternal life. Whoever does not love the one who came in the flesh and blood, he will be condemned because he has not believed in the Son of God who has come into the world in the flesh and blood. Whoever does not love the one who came in the flesh and blood, he will be condemned because he has not believed in the Son of God who has come into the world in the flesh and blood.

- 1 Whoever hears the voice of His Son and believes in Him, He will give him eternal life and will not condemn him.
- 2 Whoever does not hear the voice of His Son, he will be condemned because he has not believed in the Son of God who has come into the world in the flesh and blood.

- 3 Whoever loves the one who came in the flesh and blood, he will see God and will have eternal life.
- 4 Whoever does not love the one who came in the flesh and blood, he will not see God and will not have eternal life.

- 5 Whoever does not love the one who came in the flesh and blood, he will be condemned because he has not believed in the Son of God who has come into the world in the flesh and blood.*
- 6 Whoever does not love the one who came in the flesh and blood, he will be condemned because he has not believed in the Son of God who has come into the world in the flesh and blood.
- 7 Whoever does not love the one who came in the flesh and blood, he will be condemned because he has not believed in the Son of God who has come into the world in the flesh and blood.

* 1:5 1:5 The apostles and prophets have testified from the beginning, the things that are written in the law are fulfilled in Christ, who has been made manifest in the flesh, who has been crucified for us, who has died, who has been buried, who has risen again, and who is seated at the right hand of the Father, and who will come again to judge the living and the dead.

... ..

8

9

10

11

12

...

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

... ..,,

24,

“... ..,,”

25”

... ..

2

... ..

1,,

2-3,,

... ..

4,,

5,,

6,

“... ..,”

7,,

“... ..,”

8 “... ..,”

... ..,

9,,

10,,

11,,

12,,

... , ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 “...”

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

3

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

... ..

... ..

12

13

14

15

16

17

18
“... ..”

19

5

... ..

1

2

3

4

5

Second Peter

Second Peter

...the apostles of our Lord Jesus Christ, who have received the same grace as we have...

...the apostles of our Lord Jesus Christ, who have received the same grace as we have...

...the apostles of our Lord Jesus Christ, who have received the same grace as we have...

- 1 ...the apostles of our Lord Jesus Christ, who have received the same grace as we have...
2 ...the apostles of our Lord Jesus Christ, who have received the same grace as we have...

...the apostles of our Lord Jesus Christ, who have received the same grace as we have...

- 3 ...the apostles of our Lord Jesus Christ, who have received the same grace as we have...
4 ...the apostles of our Lord Jesus Christ, who have received the same grace as we have...
5 ...the apostles of our Lord Jesus Christ, who have received the same grace as we have...
6 ...the apostles of our Lord Jesus Christ, who have received the same grace as we have...
7 ...the apostles of our Lord Jesus Christ, who have received the same grace as we have...
8 ...the apostles of our Lord Jesus Christ, who have received the same grace as we have...
9 ...the apostles of our Lord Jesus Christ, who have received the same grace as we have...
10 ...the apostles of our Lord Jesus Christ, who have received the same grace as we have...

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

2

1

2

3

4

1:17 1:17

*

1:19 1:19

- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17

* **2:4 2:4** **2:5 2:5** **2:6 2:6** **2:7 2:7** **2:15 2:15**

18 19 20

21 22

3

3:1-7

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

2:22 2:22 3:3 3:3 3:5 3:5 3:6 3:6 3:7 3:7 3:8 3:8

... ..

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

First John

First John

John the apostle... the love of the world...

John the apostle... the love of the world...

- 1:1-2, 1:3-4, 1:5-6, 1:7-8, 1:9-10

1 John the apostle... the love of the world...

2 John the apostle... the love of the world...

3 John the apostle... the love of the world...

4 John the apostle... the love of the world...

- 5 John the apostle... the love of the world... 6 John the apostle... the love of the world... 7 John the apostle... the love of the world... 8 John the apostle... the love of the world... 9 John the apostle... the love of the world...

...

10 ...

2

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

...

16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29

3

1 2

- 3 ...
- 4 ...
- 5 ...
- 6 ...
- 7 ...
- 8 ...
- 9 ...
- 10 ...

...

- 11 ...
- 12 ...
- 13 ...
- 14 ...
- 15 ...
- 16 ...
- 17 ...
- 18 ...
- 19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

4

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

1209

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

1209

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

Second John

Second John

Second John

...

- ...

1 ...*

2 ...

...

3 ...

...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

* 1:1 1:1 1:5 1:5

11 ...

...

12 ...

13 ...

Third John

Third John

Third John

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

...

12 ...

...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

Jude

Jude

...

- ...

- 1 ...
2 ...

...

- 3 ...
4 ...

5 ...

6 ...*

7 ...

8 ...

1:1 1:1 ... 1:5 1:5 ... * 1:6 1:6 ... 1:7 1:7 ...

22 23 24 25

23

24

24

25

25

Revelation

Revelation is the last book in the Bible, and it is a prophecy. It is a book of visions and symbols, and it is written in a way that is difficult to understand. It is a book that has inspired many people, and it has been the subject of many interpretations.

The book is divided into chapters, and each chapter contains a vision or a prophecy. The visions are often very dramatic and vivid, and they often describe events that are said to be taking place in the future. The prophecies are often very general, and they often describe the fate of nations and the world as a whole.

There are many different interpretations of the book, and many different theories about what the visions and prophecies mean. Some people believe that the book is a literal prophecy, and that the events described in it will actually take place. Others believe that the book is a symbolic prophecy, and that the events described in it are only metaphors for what is happening in the world.

1. The book is a prophecy, and it is written in a way that is difficult to understand. It is a book of visions and symbols, and it is often very dramatic and vivid.

2. The book is divided into chapters, and each chapter contains a vision or a prophecy. The visions are often very dramatic and vivid, and they often describe events that are said to be taking place in the future.

3. There are many different interpretations of the book, and many different theories about what the visions and prophecies mean. Some people believe that the book is a literal prophecy, and that the events described in it will actually take place.

4. The book is a prophecy, and it is written in a way that is difficult to understand. It is a book of visions and symbols, and it is often very dramatic and vivid.

5. The book is divided into chapters, and each chapter contains a vision or a prophecy. The visions are often very dramatic and vivid, and they often describe events that are said to be taking place in the future.

... ..

6

7

8

...

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19 “... ..

20

1:6 1:6 1:7 1:7 1:7 1:7 1:8 1:8 1:8 1:8 1:13 1:13 1:13 1:13 1:14 1:14 1:14 1:15 1:15 1:17 1:17

2

2:1

1 “...,” ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 “...,” ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 “...,” ...

2:2

8 “...,” ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 “...,” ...

2:3

12 “...,” ...

13 ...

14 “...,” ...

... ..

15

16

17 “... ..”

... ..

18 “... ..”

19

20 “... ..”

21

22

23

24

25

26-27 “... ..”

‘... ..’

28

29”

2:14 2:14 2:14 2:14 2:17 2:17 2:17 2:17 2:20 2:20 2:23 2:23 2:26-27 2:26-27

3

3:1-13

1 “...,” ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 “...,” ...

5 ...

6 ...”

3:1-13

7 “...,” ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 “...,” ...

12 ...

13 ...”

3:1-13

14 “...,” ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ‘...’ ...

18 ...

19 “...,” ...

20 ...

21 “...,” ...

22 ...”

4

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

...

... ..

10

11

12

13

... ..

14

6

... ..

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

7

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

4 ...
 5 ...
 ...

...

6 ...
 7 ...
 8 ...
 9 ...
 10 ...
 11 ...
 12 ...
 13 ...

9

1 ...
 2 ...
 3 ...
 4 ...
 5 ...
 6 ...
 7 ...

8:5 8:5 ... 8:5 8:5 ... 8:7
 8:7 ... 8:10 8:10 ... 8:11 8:11 ... 8:12 8:12
 ... 9:2 9:2 ... 9:3 9:3 ...
 9:4 9:4 ... 9:6 9:6 ... 9:7 9:7 ...

- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21

10

9:8 9:9 9:10 9:11 9:12 9:13 9:14 9:15 9:16 9:17 9:18 9:19 9:20 9:21 9:22 9:23 9:24 9:25 9:26 9:27 9:28 9:29 9:30 9:31 9:32 9:33 9:34 9:35 9:36 9:37 9:38 9:39 9:40 9:41 9:42 9:43 9:44 9:45 9:46 9:47 9:48 9:49 9:50 9:51 9:52 9:53 9:54 9:55 9:56 9:57 9:58 9:59 9:60 9:61 9:62 9:63 9:64 9:65 9:66 9:67 9:68 9:69 9:70 9:71 9:72 9:73 9:74 9:75 9:76 9:77 9:78 9:79 9:80 9:81 9:82 9:83 9:84 9:85 9:86 9:87 9:88 9:89 9:90 9:91 9:92 9:93 9:94 9:95 9:96 9:97 9:98 9:99 9:100

- 1
- 2
- 3

... ..

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

... ..

... ..

11

12

13

14

15

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

14

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

17:7

7 “...?”

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15 “...?”

16

17

18

18

18:1

1

2

“... ..

3

4

5

6

7

8

9 “... ..

10

11 “... ..

12

13

14 “... ..

15

18:2 18:2 18:2 18:2 18:3 18:3 18:4 18:4 18:5 18:5 18:6 18:6 18:7 18:7 18:9 18:9 18:11 18:11 18:12 18:12 18:15 18:15

16 ‘... 18:16

17 ... 18:17

18 ... 18:18

19 ... 18:19

20 ... 18:20

21 ... 18:21

22 ... 18:22

23 ... 18:23

24 ... 18:24

19

1 ... 19:1

2 ... 19:2

3 ... 19:3

4 ... 19:4

“...!”

...

5 ...
“...”

6 ...

“...”

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

“...”

10 ...

...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

...

17 ...

18 ...

19:5 19:5 ... 19:6 19:6 ... 19:6 19:6 ... 19:9 19:9 ...
19:11 19:11 ... 19:11 19:11 ... 19:12 19:12 ...
19:15 19:15 ... * 19:15 19:15 ... 19:15
19:15 ... 19:17 19:17 ...

... , ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

20

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

“... ”

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

